OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



TCCGS

South Bend High School (c. 1893), Copied from "The Rubicon" SBHS 1893 Yearbook, SJCPL – LH Gen Ref 373.9772 R824 1893.

Record of Graduates from the Public Schools of St. Joseph County, Indiana—1872-1897

Transcribed by John Harper for the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, 2005.

This concludes the *Record of Graduates* which we began printing in the January 2006 *Quarterly*. Microfilm copies of this book can be viewed at the Mishawaka-Penn-Harris Public Library in Mishawaka and at the St. Joseph County Public Library in South Bend.

			Class		Dist			
							Chronology	
No.	Names of Graduates	of		No.	Corporat	lion	Teacher	
	Trustee	Supt		of Grade	Jates			
17	Granger, Charles 1896 John H. Bair		3	Portage		Jay F. N	1iller	H.C. Wheeler
18	Perkins, Chet.			3				0
19	Krill, John F.		an a		5			Mrs. R.L. Storey
20	Dunn, G. Thad.	Ξ.		5	0			0
21	Wiggins, Edith M.	u -		6				
22	Youtcey, Lottie	u u		Ì	Centre		Clem Shidler	Cyrus Foote
23	Michael, Ida		n		3		и.	Melnoth Miller
24	Deppen, Chas.		н	5			Frank I	Iartman "
25	Henderson, Alma	н н		1	Greene		W.I. Early	Linus Foote
26	Frankenberry, Mabel I.	ii .	1				"	0.11.0
27	Byers, Carroll J.	n			100	MITY CaCAI	CALIEGER SOCIET	

				Class D	ist	Chronology	
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporat	ion	Teacher	Trustee
	Supt	of Gr	aduates				
37 burn	Bailey, Charles 1896 John H. Bair	10		Union	·.	B.F. Houser	Sam'l East-
38	Whitinger, Ernest	"	11		H.		Grace I. Jackson
39	Rupel, Alma	11		5	Libert	у	B.W. Ross
40	Isaac Reamer Harbaugh, Oliver	11	5		**		**
41	Dolph, Rosa		11	5		Ħ	"
42	Baughman, Henry S.	"	10	"	11		J.A. Harmon
43	Steele, Charles	60	10		98 19		**
44	Marker, Lora		11 12	5	Madis	on	Charles G. Sauer
45	Grise, Elsie M.	II	8		"		Elmer E. Gore
46	Shenefield, Walter S.	FØ	10	. 11	"		N.C. Snyder
47	Steele, Beatrice	11	1		Lincoln	Walte	r Beall
48	Pommert, Flora O.	11	1		11 11		"
49	Walter, Forest	"	2		"		B.L. Steele
50	Rupel, Byron		**	2		"	17
51	Snethen, Perry	11	"		Walkerton	D.E.]	Rupel
52	Thompson, Viola	"			11		**
53	Wolfe, Bert		11			11	"
54	Leslie, Leila		11		**	"	11
55	Atwood, Hattie	"			11		"
56	Cullar, Lela B.	11 FP			North Liberty	C.F. Keck	
1	Babbitt, Bertha M. 189	6		South I	Bend		
2	Calvert, Charles B.	Calv "	vin Moon		"		
3	Daugherty, Maude	n			11		
4	Davis, Lorene	11			17		
5	Derr, Mabel		**		11	"	

.

				Class Dist		Chronology	
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	<u>Chronology</u>	Trustee
	Supt		of Gr	aduates			
19	Koontz, Cecilia J. 1896		in Moon	South Bend			
20	Platz, John D.	"	III IVIOON		"		
21	Stern, Henretta	11		11	"		
22	Ream, Mary L.	H		11	"		
23	Summers, Harriet E.	"		N	11		
24	Creviston, Bessie	11		11	"		
1	Beers, Grace	18	96		awaka		
2	Collins, S. Jennette	"	B.J. I	Bogue "	"		
3	Daniels, Ida S.	"					
4	Deffenbaugh, E. Maude	"		11 11			

South Bend High School

NOT only gives a substantial general education to those whose formal training ends with the public schools but also prepares students (without extr^a examinations) for the colleges of our own state and for the University of Michigan and other institutions of equal rank.

The school has four courses of study as follows:

1. LATIN. 2. SCIENTIFIC. 3. ENGLISH. 4. GERMAN.

A well selected library of 1,400 volumes consisting principally of reference books. Well equipped laboratories for the study of biology.

physics and chemistry.

Thorough courses in the English language and Literature, History, Latin, German, Mathematics, Civics, etc., etc.

Further Information Given on Application by Addressing the Principal.

A page copied from "The Rubicon" SBHS 1893 Yearbook, SJCPL - LH Gen Ref 373.9772 R824 1893.

OPANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA

January 2007 South Bend Area Geneald gical Sodiety • 29

			Class	Dist			
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates of Supt	No. of Grad	Corpora uates	ation	<u>Teacher</u>	Chronology	Trustee
1	Wolf, Bert	1897	1	Olive		John W. Rittinger	W.H. Deacon
2	John H. Bair Ranstead, Merritt "	51	1	11	*1	n	
3	Brewer, Leo		11 11	2		" Libbi	e M. Williams
4	" Borden, Grace	11	2	11	11	"	
5	" Trowbridge, Carlisle	"	4		11	Ada Miller	
6	Bennitt, Nora	11	5		11	James Curry	
7	Marble, Lemen	H	1	Warren		W.B. Jakways	Wm. McDonald
8	Marble, Elsie		"	1	**	11	
9	Reaves, Frank	11 11	5		"	George A. Bro	own "
10	Mikesell, Laura		7		11	I.S. Morse	
11	Mikesell, Elmer	11	7	"	**		
12	Krienke, Caroline	"	7		"	11	
13	Calvert, Cory	11	1	Germa	n	Marie Kizer	C.E. Keltner
14	Smith, Lesslie	17	3		17	Eleanor Ringl	e "
15	Colip, George E.	"	4		n	C.B. Ringle	
16	Poff, Nellie A.	19 17	5		11	Grace I. Depp	en "
17	Ulery, Amy M.	Ħ	5		11	"	
18 19	Johnson, Mamie C. Burket, Anna C.L. "	17 57	3 4 "	Clay	" Gert	rude Greenwood Josej W.E. Graves	ph E. Mulligan "
20	Adelsperger, Robert	n	4	"		11	
21	Metzger, Mabel E.	"	1	Harris		W.A. Conrad	J.B. Metzger
22	Zaehnle, Louis	"	1	11	"	11	
23	Hummel, Barton	11 11	3		"	Maggie M. T	hornton "
24	Edwards, Belle	H	2	Penn		Grace M. Fulmer O	Otto E. Lang
25	Hertsch, Elmer	11 11	3		11	R.F. DuComb) "
26	Palmer, Mabel	 11	9		"	Florence M. I	Parett "
27	Landgraf, Teresia	n	9			"	

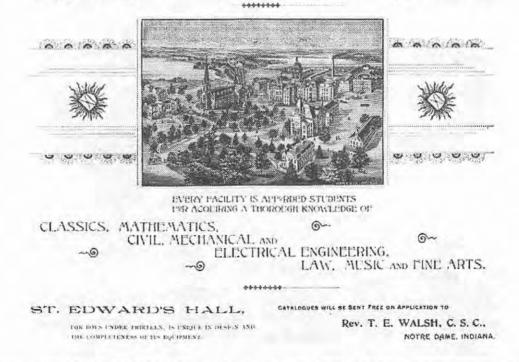
....

٢

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY Graduates of Public Schools

No.	Names of Graduates	of		Class No.	Dist Corporation	Chronology Teacher	
	Trustee	Supt		of Gra	duates		
41	Palmer, Walter	1897	6	Centre	e Jacob	X. Schang	Cyrus W. Foote
J.H. E 42	Deming, Clarence B.	"		6			
43	Whitmer, Margaret	"		1	Greene	Mary C. Huston	Linus Foote
44	Lammedee, Nellie	'n		3	ų.	M.I. W	hitmer
45	Wenger, George C.	"		4		Alta M	iller
46	VanValin, Grace M.	n		6		W.A. V	Whitmer
47	Hummer, Byron B.			6			0
48	Bassett, Monroe			6			U
49	Fassnacht, Fred			I	Union Flo	rence S. Lineback	Sam'l Eastburn
50	DuComb, Clifford	"		6		James	A. Lineback
51	Hupp, Enid I.	"		6			

* The University of Notre Dame. &



A page copied from "The Rubicon" SBHS 1893 Yearbook, SJCPL - LH Gen Ref 373.9772 R824 1893.

.

Graduates of Public Schools

			Class	Dist						
No	Names of Graduates	of	No.		Corporat	<u>Chrono</u>	logy Teacher			
<u>No.</u>	Trustee Supt		of Grad	uates	Corporat		100000			-
61 D	Hilderbrand, John W. John H. Bair	1 897	5		Liberty		Nelvin S	Seybold		Isaac
62 darfer	Ruff, Reuben		,		6 "			"		B.F. McEn-
63	Klingelsmith, Maude E.	11	6		"	17			"	
64	Steele, David Berton		••	9	11		**		C.A. Ho	ouser
65	Birk, Anna E. George A. Birk	11	**	3		Madiso	n	Elmer E	. Gore	
66	Brenneman, John	**	"	3			"			**
67 Sauer	Kelley, Edith			11	5 "			H		Charles G.
68	Conrad, Chas. J.		n	6			"		Maud Ir	
69	Gordon, Frank "			8 "			**		Levi M.	
70	Steele, Elsie Ernest Leibole	11		**	1		Lincoln		Mamie	Whitmer
71	Schnell, Bessie	"	"	1						11
72	Smith, Leonard		19	5	"		"		Myrtle]	
73	Rinehart, Lawrence			6 "			**			Rinehart
74	VanWinkle, Rilla		"	"	Walk	terton		D.E. Ru	ıpel	11
75	Wolfenberger, Sadie		"			11	"			.,
76	Cotton, Emma		**			**	11			11
77	Hornbeck, Wm.					11				
78	Poole, Claude L.		**			11	17			11
79	Whitinger, Ella		89		North	Liberty	C.F. Ke			
80	Fink, Iva M.			**			11	**		**
81	Teel, Jessie K.		**			17	11			"
82	Green, Lena M.		n			"	"			"
83	Waxham, Blanche A.		11			"	81			"
1	Adelsperger, Lucile	1897		(South I	Bend				
2	Doolittle, Guy M.		Calvin N "	/100N			**			
3	Jackson, Margaret S.		\$ 0				"			

32 • South Bend Area Genealogical Society • January 2007

				Class Dist		Chronology		عر ۲
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of of	No. Graduates	Corporation	Teacher	Chronology	Trustee	-
17	Smith, Knowles B. 1897 Calvin Moon	,		South Bend				
18	Babbit, Grace P.	"						
19	Clark, Bernice E.	11			"			
20	Geyer, Edmund	11			17			
21	Miller, Gertrude E.	"	**		1 0			
22	Ritchie, Florence	H			11			
1	Byerly, Mary A. B.J. Bo	"		Mishav	waka			
2	Fink, Earl J.W.	"	11		11			
3	Fink, Effie M.	"	**		"			
4	Frank Estella M.	"			11			
5	Friend, Marietta	"	"		n			
6	Hutchinson, A.C.	••	11		11			
7	Jakeway, Lena L.	"	11		"			
8	Mason, Bertha A.	11	"		**			
9	Partridge, F.A.	"	"		"			
10	Bostwick, W.S.	"	"		"			
11	Jernegan, R.H.	"	**		"			
12	Lamport, W.K.	"	"		11			
13	Lakolsky, D.H.	11	**		11			
14	Wrasse, J.C.		"	n		11		

Page 119

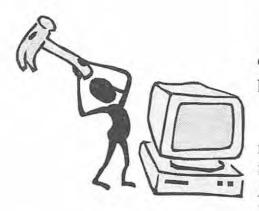
•

-

				Class Dist		
						Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee
	Supt	of	Graduates			

January 2007 • South Bend Area Genealogical Society • 33

Graduates of Public Schools



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Due to a problem with the printing of the "Record of Graduates" in the January 2007 issue, the same pages are reprinted in this issue.

Also, it has been brought to our attention that the microfilm copy of this book is *NOT* available at the St. Joseph County Public Library in South Bend. It *IS* available at the Mishawaka-Penn-Harris Public Library in Mishawaka.

Record of Graduates from the Public Schools of St. Joseph County, Indiana—1872-1897

Transcribed by John Harper for the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, 2005.

This concludes the *Record of Graduates* which we began printing in the January 2006 *Quarterly*. Micro-film copies of this book can be viewed at the Mishawaka-Penn-Harris Public Library in Mishawaka.

No.	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
17	Granger, Charles	1896	3	Portage	Jay F. Miller	H.C. Wheeler	John H	. Bair
18	Perkins, Chet.	10	3	п.				
19	Krill, John F.		5	- 11	Mrs. R.L. Storey	n.		
20	Dunn, G. Thad.		5		"	**		
21	Wiggins, Edith M.	101	6					
22	Youtcey, Lottie	111	1	Centre	Clem Shidler	Cyrus Foote		
23	Michael, Ida		3		Melnoth Miller	"	**	
24	Deppen, Chas.	.0.	5		Frank Hartman	v		
25	Henderson, Alma		1	Greene	W.I. Early	Linus Foote	11	
26	Frankenberry, Mab	el I. "	1		"	"	"	
27	Byers, Carroll J.		2		Eva E. Whitmer		"	
28	Mack, Clara W.		4		Alta Miller	u.		
29	Bush, Virginia		6		Wm. Whitmer	u		
30	Alward, Amy G.		1	Union	Marvin Moon	Sam'l Eastburn		
31	Oberly, Nettie		3		W.O. Cullar			
32	Henderson, Irvin		6	n	J.H. Alward			
33	Annis, Russel G.		6		11	W.		
34	Rush, Mabel M.		7	a.	Arthur Moon		2	
35	Barkley, Floyd		7	-0	"		9	
36	Wynn, Minnie		10		B.F. Houser			

Page 113

	· ·	~	D					Chronology
			s Dist	Companyian	Taaahar	Tructoo	Supt	of Graduates
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	<u>No.</u>	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	_Supt	Of Ofaquates
37	Bailey, Charles 18	396	10	Union	B.F. Houser	Sam'l Eastburn	John	H. Bair
	Whitinger, Ernest	"	11	"	Grace I. Jackson	"	"	
	Rupel, Alma	11	5	Liberty	B.W. Ross	Isaac Reamer		
	Harbaugh, Oliver	11	5	"	"	10000 1000000	•1	
40	Dolph, Rosa		5	**	"		**	
	Baughman, Henry S.	11	10	11	J.A. Harmon			
42	Steele, Charles	11	10	11	9.71. Trainfon		"	
-	Marker, Lora	11	5	Madison	Charles G. Sauer		"	
44	Grise, Elsie M.		8	1414015011	Elmer E. Gore		"	
			。 10	"	N.C. Snyder		"	
46	Shenefield, Walter S.		10	Lincoln	Walter Beall		"	
47	Steele, Beatrice		1	LIICOII			"	
48	Pommert, Flora O.		2	"	B.L. Steele			
49	Walter, Forest		2	"	B.L. Siecie			
50	Rupel, Byron		2		D.E. Rupel		11	
51	Snethen, Perry			Walkerton	D.E. Ruper			
52	Thompson, Viola				**			
53	Wolfe, Bert				11			
54	Leslie, Leila	"		"	11		11	
55	Atwood, Hattie						"	
56	Cullar, Lela B.	11		North Liberty	C.F. Keck			
1	Babbitt, Bertha M.	1896		South Bend			Calvin	Moon
1 2	Calvert, Charles B.	"		"				
2				11			"	
	Daugherty, Maude	"		**				
4	Davis, Lorene			11			"	
5	Derr, Mabel	"		**			"	
6	Fralick, Sabra A.	**		**				
7	Freehafer, Jennie S.	11		**			**	
8	Hillier, Edith E.			**			11	
9	Riland, Anna L.			11			"	
10	Ringgold, Anna E.			11			11	
11	Ringgold, Mabel G.			11				
12	Anderson, F.J.							
13	Baker, Elizabeth R.			"			11	
14	Elbel, Louis						11	
15	Muessel, Emma L.			11			11	
16	Ledgwick, Clarence			11			*1	
17	Calvert, Arthur M.							
18	Hoagland, Estella							

•••

.

i

Page 114

		Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
				-				
19	Koontz, Cecilia J.	1896		South Bend			Calvin Moo	n
20	Platz, John D.	"		11			11	
21	Stern, Henretta	**		11			11	
22	Ream, Mary L.	11		11			11	
23	Summers, Harriet E	. "		11			"	
24	Creviston, Bessie	**		**			"	
1	Beers, Grace	1896		Mishawaka			B.J. Bogue	
2	Collins, S. Jennette	**		"			11	
3	Daniels, Ida S.	11		**			**	
4	Deffenbaugh, E. Ma	aude "		**			"	
5	Lott, Bertha E.	11		**			**	
6	Reece, E. Mabel	17		97			5 9	
7	Smith, Myles S.	**		**			**	
8	Gaylor, Mabelle E.	"		**			**	
9	Meredith, Leota M.	11		**			"	
1	Vesta Leibole	1896		Walkerton	Wm. Clem			
2	Nell Stephens	**		"	**			
3	Allie Applegate	**		**	11			
4	Josie Robbins	"		**	"			
5	Mabel Conrad	11		**	••			

Page 115

South Bend High School

NOT only gives a substantial general education to those whose formal training ends with the public schools but also prepares students (without extr^a examinations) for the colleges of our own state and for the University of Michigan and other institutions of equal rank.

The school has four coarses of study as follows:

1. LATIN. 2. SCIENTIFIC.

3. ENGLISH. 4. GERMAN.

A well selected library of 1,400 volumes consisting principally of reference books. Well equipped laboratories for the study of biology.

physics and chemistry.

Thorough courses in the English language and Literature, History, Latin, German, Mathematics, Civics, etc., etc.

Further Information Given on Application by Addressing the Principal.

A page copied from "The Rubicon" SBHS 1893 Yearbook, SJCPL - LH Gen Ref 373.9772 R824 1893.

No	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
<u>INO.</u>	Names of Graduates	01	INU.	Corporation		ITUStoo		
1	Wolf, Bert	1897	1	Olive	John W. Rittinger	W.H. Deacon	John H. Bain	•
2	Ranstead, Merritt	"	1	"	11	n	11	
3	Brewer, Leo	"	2	11	Libbie M. Williams	11	tr.	
4	Borden, Grace	11	2	**	**	**	**	
5	Trowbridge, Carlisl	e "	4	••	Ada Miller	"	11	
6	Bennitt, Nora	"	5	11	James Curry	11	11	
7	Marble, Lemen	11	1	Warren	W.B. Jakways	Wm. McDonald	11	
8	Marble, Elsie	**	1	11	**	11	**	
9	Reaves, Frank	11	5	11	George A. Brown	**		
10	Mikesell, Laura	"	7	**	I.S. Morse	**	11	
11	Mikesell, Elmer		7	11	**	11	**	
	Krienke, Caroline	"	7	"	11	**	**	
13	Calvert, Cory	"	1	German	Marie Kizer	C.E. Keltner	"	
14	Smith, Lesslie		3	11	Eleanor Ringle	"	"	
15	Colip, George E.	"	4	**	C.B. Ringle	**	**	
	Poff, Nellie A.	11	5	**	Grace I. Deppen	**	**	
	Ulery, Amy M.	11	5	"	"	11	**	
18	Johnson, Mamie C.	"	3	Clay	Gertrude Greenwood	Joseph E. Mullig	gan "	
	Burket, Anna C.L.	- 11	4	"	W.E. Graves	FI	**	
20	Adelsperger, Rober	rt "	4	11	"	"	11	
21	Metzger, Mabel E.		1	Harris	W.A. Conrad	J.B. Metzger	"	
22	Zaehnle, Louis	11	1	F1	11	"	**	
	Hummel, Barton	"	3	11	Maggie M. Thornton	"	*1	
	Edwards, Belle		2	Penn	Grace M. Fulmer	Otto E. Lang	11	
	Hertsch, Elmer	11	3	11	R.F. DuComb	"	11	
	Palmer, Mabel	11	9		Florence M. Parett		**	
27	Landgraf, Teresia	**	9	11	"	"		
28	Welter, Lottie	**	10	11	Clara A. Newman	**	11	
29	Welter, Louise A.	"	10		*1	*		
30	Woolverton, Libbi	e "	12		Helen L. Parett	**		
31	Howie, Matie E.		17		Adam Hunsberger	"	**	
32	Farnaman, Lucy J.	"	2	Portage	Edward Reilly	Henry C. Wheel	er "	
33	Lock, George W.		5	"	Mrs. R.L. Storey	"	11	
34	Moomaw, Grace	11	5	11	"	**	**	
35	· _	11	5	11		**	"	
-	Dunn, Bertha	"	5	11	"	11	**	
37	•		5		11	11	**	
	Seifert, Lizzie	н	6	**	Maude Ives	**	"	
39	Davis, Carrie A.		1	Centre	Edna Miller	Cyrus W. Foote	11	
39 40	Foote, Mabel R.	"	3	"	Melnotte Miller	"	**	

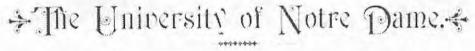
.

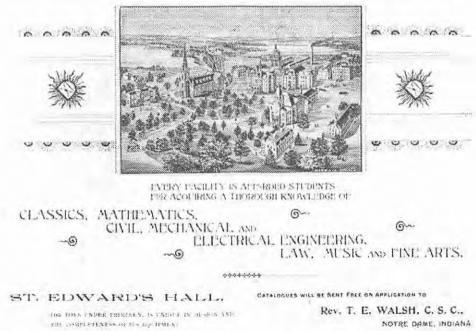
ł

Page 116

No.	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporatio	on Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
41	Palmer, Walter	1897	6	Centre	Jacob X. Schang	Cyrus W. Foote	J.H. Ba	ir
42	Deming, Clarence B.		6				.0	
43	Whitmer, Margaret		1	Greene	Mary C. Huston	. Huston Linus Foote		
44	Lammedee, Nellie		3	u.	M.I. Whitmer		-11-	
45	Wenger, George C.	"	4	υ.	Alta Miller	Alta Miller "		
46	VanValin, Grace M.	"	6		W.A. Whitmer	Whitmer "		
47	Hummer, Byron B.	"	6					
48	Bassett, Monroe		6				.0	
49	Fassnacht, Fred		1	Union	Florence S. Lineback	Sam'l Eastburn		
50	DuComb, Clifford	**	6		James A. Lineback	eback "		
51	Hupp, Enid I.		6			н н		
52	Thayer, Anna	- m	6					
53	Motts, Blanche E.		6					
54	Slough, Dessie V.	н	12		Lloyd Alward			
55	Hostetler, Daniel	н	13		D.D. Mangus		0	
56	Penrod, Rosa		13		"	"		
57	Bechtal, Nelson	0	13	W				
58	Kinzie, Cora E.		4	Liberty	A.C. Steele	Isaac Reamer		
59	Furgeson, Floyd		5	"	Melvin Seybold	"	0	
60	Furgeson, Hattie	9	5	u.	"			

Page 117





A page copied from "The Rubicon" SBHS 1893 Yearbook, SJCPL - LH Gen Ref 373.9772 R824 1893.

		1	Dist				Chronology
No	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee Sur	
<u>INU.</u>	Names of Graduates	01		Corporation			
61	Hilderbrand, John W.	1897	5	Liberty	Nelvin Seybold	Isaac Reamer	John H. Bair
62		"	6	**	B.F. McEndarfer	**	11
	Klingelsmith, Maude	E. "	6	**	11	11	**
64	• · · · ·	"	9	11	C.A. Houser	**	**
65	,	11	3	Madison	Elmer E. Gore	George A. Birk	**
66	Brenneman, John		3	**	11	**	**
67		11	5	11	Charles G. Sauer	"	11
68	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	11	6	11	Maud Irvin	11	**
69	· .	11	8	"	Levi M. Truex	11	n
70	·	"	1	Lincoln	Mamie Whitmer	Ernest Leibole	11
71		"	1	"	11	11	**
72	Smith, Leonard	"	5	"	Myrtle Platts	**	11
73		"	6	11	Emma Rinehart	"	11
74		••		Walkerton	D.E. Rupel		68
75	Wolfenberger, Sadie	**		••	n		11
76	_	**		11	"		**
77	,	"		"	n		**
78		11		••	"		11
79		**		North Liberty	C.F. Keck		"
80	U .	11		"	"		"
81	Teel, Jessie K.	11		**	n		11
82		"		**	**		"
83		. "		"	"		"
	A 1 1 T . 1	100	7	South Bend	1		Calvin Moon
1	Adelsperger, Lucile	189	/	South Bend			
2	Doolittle, Guy M.			11			**
3	Jackson, Margaret S.	11		"			11
4	Miller, Gertrude			"			n
5	Montgomery, Ethel			11			"
6	Morninstar, Alfred						11
7	Peck, Florence E.	11		"			n
8	Slick, W. Albert	11		"			"
9	Snyder, Leroy E.						"
10				11			"
11							11
12		. "					11
13				"			11
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,,		"			
15				"			
16	LaPierre, Fred						

•

f

Page 118

	·••	Class	Dist			-			Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher		Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
17	Smith, Knowles B.	1897		South Bend				Calvin Moon	
18	Babbit, Grace P.	"		11				11	
19	Clark, Bernice E.	"		11				11	
20	Geyer, Edmund	11		**				11	
21	Miller, Gertrude E.	11		**				"	
22	Ritchie, Florence	11		**				**	
1	Byerly, Mary A.	"		Mishawaka				B.J. Bogue	
2	Fink, Earl J.W.	"		"				"	
3	Fink, Effie M.	"		. 11				**	
4	Frank Estella M.	**		11				11	
5	Friend, Marietta	"		11				11	
6	Hutchinson, A.C.	"		"				11	
7	Jakeway, Lena L.	**		11				n	
8	Mason, Bertha A.	"		**				n	
9	Partridge, F.A.	"		"				н	
10	Bostwick, W.S.	"		**					
11	Jernegan, R.H.	"		11				**	
12	Lamport, W.K.	**		11				11	
13	Lakolsky, D.H.	**		11				11	
14	Wrasse, J.C.	11		11				11	

Page 119

<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	Class Dist of No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
15 16	Bostwick, J.G. Petcher, S. Agnes	1897 "	Mishawaka "			B.J. Bogue	
1	Reece, Bessie	1897	Walkerton	Wm. Clem			
2	Etta Harbert	**	**	"			
3	Grace McAllister	11	**	"			
4	Effie Beall	**	**	"			

Page 120

.

(Last Page of 'Record of Graduates')



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

County Old Timers

The South Bend Tribune, Saturday, August 8, 1903, page 10:

THEY HOLD RECORD

BIG LIST OF OLD PEOPLE IN ST. JOSEPH COUNTY

MANY VENERABLE PERSONS

Oldest person in St. Joseph county - Joseph Hush, aged 110 years.

Person who has lived in St. Joseph county the longest - Mrs. John Hooper, a resident of county 76 years.

This seems to be the correct result of The Tribune's investigation to discover the oldest person living in St. Joseph county and the person who has been a resident of the county the longest. Mr. Hush claims to have been born Sept. 15, 1793, and will be 110 years old next month. Mrs. Hooper, who will be 77 years old in October, came here when only 14 months of age. If the records held by these two can be broken The Tribune desires the facts, and the names of the persons claiming the record.

In its efforts The Tribune has discovered 112 persons in the county who were born in 1829 or before. This does not include all of the county residents born in the years indicated but it is probably a large per cent of them.

(Note by the *Quarterly* editor, only the people who were not in the list published in the July 2005 issue of the *Quarterly* are printed here.)

Joseph Hush, resides on county farm; born in New Jersey Sept. 15, 1793; age 110; came to St. Joseph county 50 years ago; went to county farm in May, 1899.

Joseph Cissne, New Carlisle; born in Holmes county, Ohio, in February, 1809; age 94.

Mrs. Daniel Morss, South Bend; born in Maine Sept. 23, 1812; age 91; came to St. Joseph county in 1842, 62 years ago. Mrs. Mary Bless, Mishawaka; born in Bavaria, March 4, 1813; age 90; lived in county 53 years. IN

Hon. George C. Merrifield, Mishawaka; born in Kinderbrook, N. Y., May 27, 1814; age 89; a resident of this county 66 years.

John Ernsberger, South Bend; born in Frederick county, Maryland, Jan. 1, 1815; age 88; came to St. Joseph county in 1845, 58 years ago.

Mrs. Rebecca Householder, Mishawaka; born in Ohio June 15, 1815; age 88; lived in county 35 years.

Mrs. Martha Brinsmaid, Mishawaka; born in Saratoga county, New York; Oct. 20. 1816; age 87; a resident of this county 60 years.

Daniel Rupe, Greene township; born near Richmond, Ind, Dec. 18, 1816; age 87; settled in Greene township April 1, 1832, 71 years ago.

Abram Rhinehart, 702 East South street, South Bend; born near Mt. Jackson, Va., April 19, 1817; age 86; came to South Bend about 2 years ago.

Adolphus Hull, 435 North Michigan street, South Bend; born in St. Hyacinthes, Canada, April 21, 1817; age 86.

Daniel Morss, South Bend; born in Dearborn county, Indiana, Oct. 4, 1818; age 85; came to St. Joseph county in 1841, 62 years ago.

Joseph Rockafeller, 902 West Colfax avenue, South Bend; born near Pottsville, Pa., June 1, 1820; age 83; lived in South Bend since 1856, 47 years.

Cornelius Smyser, Mishawaka; born in Gettysburg, Pa,. Dec. 20, 1820; age 83; came to this county in 1853, 50 years ago.

James Adams, Mishawaka; born in Seneca county, New York, Dec. 22, 1820; age 83; came to St. Joseph county in 1845; 58 years ago.

Mrs. M. E. Wing, Mishawaka; born in Rochester, N. Y., May 27, 1821; age 82; moved to Mishawaka May 27, 1836, 67 years ago.

Mrs. Frances Hull, 435 North Michigan street, South Bend; born in Colchester, Vt., Oct 28, 1821; age 82; came to South Bend April 30, 1856, 47 years ago.

Mrs. Margaret Humphreys, 502 West Washington street, South Bend; born in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1821; age 82; came to South Bend in 1842, 61 years ago.

Mrs. Margaret Higby, South Bend; born in Bertrand, Mich., Jan. 1, 1822; age 81; said to have 100 grand-children.

Rev. William S. Hastings, 861 Forest avenue, South Bend; born in Cincinnati, O., March 24,

St. Joseph County Old Timers—1903

In July and August of 1903, *The South Bend Tribune* attempted to discover the oldest person living in St. Joseph County, and also the person who had lived in the county the longest. Several lists were published in consecutive weeks listing those who had responded to the Tribune's request for information on people living in the county who were born prior to 1830. In the July *Quarterly*, we reprinted the article from July 25, 1903. Following are excerpts from the August 1 and August 8, 1903 papers. Street, county, township, and sr. were not capitalized in the *Tribune* article, so they have not been capitalized in this reprint. All place names are spelled as they were in the original article.

The South Bend Tribune, Saturday, August 1, 1903, page 12:

LIVED OVER CENTURY

JOSEPH HUSH ONE HUNDRED AND TEN YEARS OLD

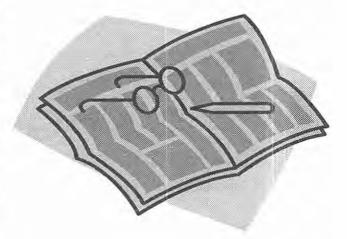
HE WALKED MANY MILES

Takes Record From Robert G. Cissne as Most Aged Person in the County Mrs. John Hooper Came Here in 1827

The record of being the oldest person living in St. Joseph county is no longer held by Robert G. Cissne, of German township. He is beaten by one who was about 18 years old when Mr. Cissne was born. Joseph Hush claims the record and it will be difficult to disprove his claim.

Mr. Hush will be 110 years of age on Sept. 15, if he lives. The provision seems quite unnecessary for about a month ago he walked to New Carlisle, 18 miles from the county farm, where he lives. Mr. Hush was born in New Jersey, Sept.15, 1793. Half a century ago he moved to Terre Coupee, this county, and in May 1899, he went to the county farm to spend the rest of his days.

This venerable man still retains much of the vigor of earlier years, as his walk to New Carlisle



proves. In fact, many will claim it shows quite conclusively that Mr. Hush is mistaken in his dates and is not as old as he says, but it is doubtful if his claim can be disproved. He appears in good health for one of his years. Some time ago he suffered an attack of the grip which left him with a cough and this gives him some trouble.

The Tribune's effort to locate old people in the county has brought to light nearly 100 who were born in 1829 or earlier.

Here Seventy-Six Years

Mrs. John Hooper, of 326 West Colfax avenue, has lived in the county for 76 years. The record last week was held by Mrs. Lydia A. Lane, of 326 West Jefferson street, who has been a resident of the county for 73 years, but Mrs. Hooper was in the county about the time Mrs. Lane was born. It is believed Mrs. Hooper's record of long residence here cannot be beaten.

If there are any persons now residents of St. Joseph county who were born before Joseph Hush or who came here before Mrs. Hooper The Tribune desires their names. Persons living in the county who were born in 1829 or earlier are also requested to send The Tribune their residence, day, month and year of birth, date they came to this county and their names on a postal card or otherwise.

Continued on next page

1822; age 81; came to county two years ago.

Mrs. Catherine Riffle, South Bend; born in Pennsylvania, June 9, 1822; age 81.

James Reed, Terre Coupee; born in Ohio, Oct., 20, 1822; age 88; a resident of the county 65 years.

Mrs. Martha G. Inwood, 513 West Washington street, South Bend; born in Greene county, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1822; age 81; lived in county since 1832, 71 years.

Mrs. Lucy A. Putnam, 426 South Lafayette street, South Bend; born in Pittsford, N. Y., April 29, 1823; age 80; came to South Bend in 1834, 69 years ago.

Robert Nelson, South Bend; born in Holmes county, Ohio, in 1823; age 80; came to South Bend in 1856, 47 years ago.

James Reynolds, Olive township, born in Wayne county, Indiana, Aug. 12, 1824; age 79; lived in county 70 years.

Mrs. Isabella Jodon, Warren township; born in Union county, Pennsylvania, Dec. 25, 1824; age 79; came to county in October, 1857, 46 years ago.

S. S. Myers, Mishawaka; born in Albany county, New York, March 1, 1825; age 78; arrived in Mishawaka in February, 1859, 44 years ago.

Mrs. Sarah Defrees, 332 South William street, South Bend; born near Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1825; age 78; came to St. Joseph county in January, 1835, 68 years ago.

Mrs. Nancy Wood, Mishawaka; born in Franklin county, Indiana, Feb. 20, 1826; age 77; came to St. Joseph county in October, 1834, 69 years ago.

Mahlon Heston, Lakeville; born in Henry county, Indiana, Sept. 5, 1826; age 77; came to this county in 1840, 63 years ago.

J. C. Snyder, Mishawaka; born in Marion county, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1826; age 77; a resident of the county 53 years.

Mrs. John Hooper, 326 West Colfax avenue, South Bend; born in France in October, 1826; age 77; came to South Bend in 1827, 76 years ago.

James Newman, South Bend; born in New Lisbon, O., in 1826; age 77; lived in county 61 years.

Mrs. Jackson Green, 515 South Main street, South Bend; born in Greene county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1827; age 76; came to St. Joseph county in 1838 and to South Bend in 1895; resided in county 45 years.

Jacob Fuetter, Woodland; born in Germany, Aug. 12, 1827; age 76.

Charles M. Love, 219 North St. Peter street, South Bend; born near Baltimore, Md., Nov. 10, 1827; age 76; came to county in November, 1833, 70 years ago.

Nathaniel Faurote, Olive township; born in Ohio in 1827; age 76; lived in county 63 years.

George V. Glover, 127 Franklin place, South Bend; born in Barnard, Vt., March 10, 1828; age 75; came to St. Joseph county in October, 1857, 46 years ago.

Meltire L. Milliken, Warren township; born in Dearborn county, Indiana, Dec. 21, 1828; age 75; lived in Warren township since 1853, 50 years.

Mrs. Mary C. Rutherford, South Bend; born in Bedeque, P. I., Feb. 9, 1829; age 74; came to county 56 years ago; to South Bend 32 years ago.

Ulrich Foegley, 1001 South Lafayette street; born in canton of Berne, Switzerland, March 14, 1829; age 74; came to South Bend in 1851, 52 years ago.

Mrs. Belinda Stonebrook, 724 East Sample street; born in Carroll county, Ohio, April 23, 1829; age 74; came to county in 1856, 47 years ago.

Samuel McKnight, Penn township; born in Franklin county, Indiana, July 28, 1829; age 74; came to St. Joseph county in October, 1834, 69 years ago.

Hugh V. Compton, Olive township; born in Middletown, O., Sept. 18, 1829; age 74; came to St. Joseph county June 24, 1836, 67 years ago, but later spent one year in Laporte county. §



Walkerton Independent, November 4, 1899, page 8

Those persons who rake leaves from their lawns and burn them make a grave mistake. Leaves should be permitted to remain on the sod, as nature intended they should. There, aided by the rain and snow of winter, they will decay and enrich the soil. Thus the grass will be given renewed vigor and luxuriance.

Berkheiser Collection



Contributed by Richard Berkheiser

reberkheiser @earthlink.net

"Mishawaka Enterprise", Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Friday Evening, April 9, 1886, page 3

DIED

Chas. Berger, who resided south of town, died on Saturday last of an aggravated case of jaundice from which he had been suffering for a long time. His age was about 43 years. He was an estimable citizen and his loss is deeply regretted by all who knew him. His funeral took place on Monday, the services being held in the German Evangelical church, this city.

"The South Bend Tribune", South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Tuesday Evening, May 8, 1923, section 1, page 5

Mrs. Elizabeth Berger, 1819 Ernsperger street, died at Logansport, Ind., about 3 o'clock this morning. The body will be brought to South Bend to-day. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Staller, of South Bend.

"Mishawaka Enterprise", Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Friday Evening, August 24, 1883, page 3 [Just a few interesting items that appeared in this column.]

Hats made out of palm-leaf fans are the latest rage with our young ladies.

Mrs. L. Adalt fell yesterday and dislocated a finger, besides sustaining other injuries.

George Longaker, an old resident of Union township, age 60 years, has been adjudged insane.

Harry Morrison was severely kicked in the stomach by a horse yesterday, but is all right to-day.

The weather has been excessively warm this week, the mercury marking 96 in the shade on Wednesday.

Don't forget the service in the Park on Sunday afternoon at 5 o'clock. **Rev. J. W. Lacey** will deliver the sermon.

WANTED TO RENT-Three rooms in conven-

ient locality, south side, by family of two. Address box 540, Mishawaka.

Rev. C. P. Hendershot will occupy the pulpit of the M. E. church on Sunday evening next. It will be a Union meeting.

The Turn Verein of South Bend have made very extensive preparations for a picnic, etc., at Island Park Sunday next.

Ferdinand Pettee, who has been prospecting out in Dakota, has returned. He likes that country well enough, but is contented to remain here.

Mrs. L. T. Booth and Mrs. McCorkle had a break down while driving from South Bend yesterday. Fortunately neither of them were hurt.

The ladies of the Christian Church, will have their church Social in the church yard on Monday evening, Aug. 27th. Ice cream and cake and coffeecake.

Crops and everything are suffering for rain. Several times this week the indications have been promising for showers, but beyond a slight, aggravating drizzle, it has been a failure.

A platform at the Lake Shore depot is a good improvement. Now if the company would only build a new depot to match, Mishawaka would greatly appreciate the honor.

"The South Bend Tribune", South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Thurs., May 9, 1912, page 11.

AGED FARMER DIES AT HOME IN MISHA-WAKA

Jonathan Berkheiser Starves to Death, Tongue and Throat Being Paralyzed.

Jonathan Berkheiser, aged 76 years, who died from paralysis this afternoon at 1:25 at the family home, practically starved to death, his tongue and throat being paralyzed. He suffered a second stroke about two weeks ago and his first stroke in May 1911.

He was born in Schuylkill county, Penn., August 13, 1836, and was married to Miss Maria Dress in Pennsylvania in 1889. Forty-five years ago he came to Mishawaka and had farmed at different places in the vicinity ever since. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Besides his wife, three daughters survive him, Mrs. John Austin, of Mishawaka, Mrs. Matthew Goldie, of Chicoa, Cal., and Mrs. Albert Snow, of Barlamont, Mich., two sons, George, of San Francisco, and David Berkheiser, of Mishawaka, one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Berger, of South Bend, and one brother, Abraham Berkheiser, of South Bend.

The funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

"The South Bend Tribune", South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Saturday Evening, February 10, 1923, section 1, page 5

The funeral of **Samuel E. Smith** of Wyatt, who was killed Thursday afternoon when caught by a falling wall of an old building of the Studebaker corporation which was being razed, will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock at Woodland church. Burial will be in Woodland cemetery.

"Mishawaka Enterprise", Friday Evening, April 9, 1886

MARRIED.

Fred Crawford, night operator of the C. & G. T. R'y at this station, and **Miss Nettie A. Maines**, of Elkhart, were married at the residence of the bride's parents in Elkhart, last night. The young couple will go to homekeeping in a cottage on the north side. Congratulations.

"Mishawaka Enterprise", Friday, April 30, 1920, page 1

Mrs. George Huennerkopf, 504 Short street, died Wednesday night, following a weeks' illness with pneumonia.

Mrs. Huennerkopf's maiden name was Miss Margaret Noth. She was born in Germany, April 12, 1841, and was 79 years old. Fifty-two years ago she was married to George Huennerkopf, and came to Mishawaka 38 years ago and has since resided here. Besides her husband, she is survived by two sons and two daughters: Michael and John Huennerkopf, Miss Sallie Huennerkopf and Mrs. Jacob Raugh, all of Mishawaka.

The funeral will be held from St. Monica's church tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock, **Rev. Fr.** Kohl officiating.

"The South Bend Tribune", Monday Evening, May 12, 1930, section 2, page 6

Mrs. Elba Bulla Nieb, age 70, widow of John Nieb, of LaPorte, Ind., formerly of this city, died in Fairview hospital, LaPorte, Saturday evening after a long illness. She was born in Salem, Ia., Jan. 9, 1860 and had spent most of her life in LaPorte county. Her marriage to John Nieb took place Nov. 1, 1910, in South Bend. Mr. Nieb died in 1926. Her first marriage, to John Condra, took place in 1888. Surviving Mrs. Nieb are two children, John Condra, jr., of LaPorte, and Mrs. Grace Clendenen, of Rolling Prairie, Ind. The Nieb family home in LaPorte is at 509 H street. Funeral services will be held at the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock daylight saving time. Burial will be in Pine Lake cemetery.

"Walkerton Independent", Saturday, November 4, 1899, page 4

DEATH RECORD

Hannah Row, nee Knepp, was born in Holmes county, Ohio, December 16, 1838. On June 30, 1861, she was married to Jacob Row. The following year she accompanied her husband to make her home in northern Indiana. This union was blest with six children, one of whom preceded the mother into eternity. In the evening of her life she was a great sufferer but she endured all her afflictions with Christian patience. She peacefully fell asleep, saved in the faith in her blessed Savior, on October 20. 1899. Her pilgrimage lasted 60 years, 10 months and 12 days. She leaves to survive her the husband with whom she shared over 38 years of the joys and sorrows of life, five children and six grandchildren and numerous relatives and friends. "Blessed are they which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them." -Rev. 14:13. The funeral took place Tuesday morning at Tabor church, Liberty township, Revs. Early, Slusser and Peter officiating. The mortal remains were laid in Porter cemetery. The funeral was largely attended.

"The Bremen Enquirer", May 12, 1910, page 1

Peter Slough, one of the best known farmers in the southern part of St. Joseph county, died at his farm home in Union township, nine miles north west of Bremen, Monday afternoon of a complication of diseases following an illness of several months.

Mr. Slough was an old soldier, having served in Co. A, thirty-fifth infantry, and a year or two ago was commander of Hartzog G. A. R. post of this city. He would have been seventy-one years old May 31, and has lived in St. Joseph county for sixty years. The funeral was held today at his residence, interment being in the Union cemetery. The Tribune continues to discover old people in St. Joseph county and its list of those born in 1829 and earlier grows.

30 12 1

Last week's list is increased to-day by the names of some who are well along in years, but it is believed it is not yet complete. Robert G. Cissne of German township, continues to lead the list and it begins to look as though he is the oldest white man residing in the county. William Harlin, sr., who last week followed Mr. Cissne, will be a young man unless older people stop coming to the front. Mr. Harlin occupied second place, but to-day is down to sixth. Four persons older than he have been found and second place to-day goes to Mrs. Nelson Ferris, of Mishawaka, who was born in 1812.

She is followed by Mrs. King, of South Bend, and William Diltz of Penn township, who were also born in 1812 and by John McMichael, of South Bend, who was born in 1813. Almond Bugbee, who was third in the original list, is far down the line. The revised list is as follows:

Old Timers Becoming Numerous

Robert G. Cissne, German township; born in Holmes county, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1811, age 92.

Mr. Nelson Ferris, Mishawaka; born in Watertown, N. Y., March 20, 1812; age 91; came to St. Joseph county in 1843, 60 years ago.

Mrs. Catherine King, South Bend; born in Arzberg, Bavaria, July 12, 1812; age 91.

William Diltz, Penn township; born in Dayton, O., Nov. 21, 1812; age 91; lived in county nearly 60 years.

John McMichael, South Bend; born near Milton, Pa., Sept., 10, 1813; age 90; came to St. Joseph county in spring of 1833, 70 years ago.

William Harlin, sr., South Bend; born in Wurtemburg, Germany, June 6, 1814; age 89.

Almond Bugbee, South Bend; born in Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 3, 1815; age 88; settled in county in March, 1837, 66 years ago.

David Stover, South Bend; born in Bortetort county, Virginia, Jan. 19, 1816; age 87.

R. J. Chesnutwood, sr., South Bend; born near Reading, Pa., May 17, 1816; age 87.

Mrs. Elizabeth Austin, South Bend; born in Plymouth, England, June 25, 1816; age 87; came to South Bend in November, 1878.

Mrs. Mary Hutchins, South Bend; born in Cayuga county, New York, Dec. 1, 1816; age 87.

Cassius Caldwell, German township; born in

Burlington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1817; age 86; settled in South Bend Oct. 31, 1836, 67 years ago.

Jacob Wagener, South Bend; born in Kaeseresch, near Coblentz, Germany, June 13, 1817; age 86.

Augustus H. Inwood, South Bend; born in Holybourn, England, Nov. 17, 1817; age 86.

Isaac Gorsuch, South Bend; born near Baltimore, Md., February 1, 1818; age 85.

Peter Stocker, South Bend; born in New York state, March, 1818; age 85.

Rev. W. L. Jakways, New Carlisle; born in New York state, March 31, 1818; age 85.

Mrs. Hannah Wykoff, South Bend; born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, May 17, 1818; age 85.

Daniel Greene, South Bend; born in Greene county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1818; age 85.

Elwood Peak, German township; born in Burlington county, New Jersey, in 1818; age 85.

Lester F. Baker, South Bend; born in Oneida county, New York, Aug. 19, 1819; age 84.

Adam Klingel, South Bend; born in Walhalben, Bavaria, Feb. 11, 1820; age 83.

Edward C. Peak, South Bend; born in Burlington county, New Jersey, April 18, 1820; age 83; lived in this county 53 years.

Abraham B. Frick, Center township; born in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, July 5, 1820; age 83.

Mrs. Roslinda F. Redding, Olive township; born in Huron county, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1820; age 83.

Henry Borough, Greene township; born in Winchester, Va., Jan. 3, 1821; age 82.

Gilbert Vanderhoof, South Bend; born in Montgomery county, New York, Feb. 28, 1821; age 82; came to this county Oct. 26, 1834, 69 years ago.

C. M. Baker, South Bend; born in Ripley, N. Y., April 3, 1821; age 82.

John Sommers, 1122 East Madison street, South Bend; born in Germany, June 10, 1821; age 82; came to county about 50 years ago.

Edson Foster, South Bend; born in Turnbridge, Vt., Aug. 29, 1821; age 82.

John S. Stull, Center township; born in Jennings county, Indiana, Nov. 21, 1821; age 82.

J. M. Swaim, South Bend; born in Randolph county, North Carolina, Jan. 26, 1822; age 81.

Mrs. A. M. Leland, South Bend; born in Chautauqua county, New York, March 13, 1822; age 81. Indiana St. Joseph

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Jld Timers

Mrs. Elizabeth D. Hart, 132 East Elder street, South Bend; born in Springfield, Mass., April 16, 1822; age 81; settled in South Bend in May 1876, 27 years ago.

A. G. Cushing, South Bend; born in Vermont, Sept. 25, 1822; age 81.

William Warner, Mishawaka; born in Adams county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1822; age 81.

Joseph Miller, South Bend; born in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, Feb. 27, 1823; age 80.

Dr. Robert Harris, South Bend; born in Loraine county, Ohio, March 14, 1823; age 80.

David H. Smith, Mishawaka; born in Sweden, N. Y., April 27, 1823; age 80; came to Mishawaka in 1836, 67 years ago.

Abraham Smith, 417 East South street, South Bend; born near Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1823; age 80; came to South Bend Oct. 10, 1849, 52 years ago.

James Oliver, South Bend; born in Liddisdale parish, Rocksburyshire, Scotland, August 28, 1823; age 80.

Mrs. Mary W. Hill, 728 South Michigan street, South Bend; born in Urbana, O., April 19, 1824; age 79; came here in November, 1869, 34 years ago.

Francis Black, Mishawaka; born in Ireland, May 24, 1824; age 79.

John N. Elbel, South Bend; born in Arzberg, Bavaria, Aug. 21, 1824; age 79.

J. Q. C. van den Bosch, South Bend; born in Holland, Oct. 17, 1824; age 79.

Dr. James F. Grimes, Mishawaka; born in Frederick county, Maryland, April 13, 1825; age 78.

Charles Vinson, South Bend; born in Waldorf, Germany, Sept. 10, 1825; age 78.

William Skerritt, Mishawaka; born in Nottingham, England, Feb. 5, 1826; age 77.

Robert M. Savidg, 301 Vistula Avenue, South Bend; born in Pottsville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1826; age 77; came to St. Joseph county in August, 1840, 63 years ago.

Joseph H. Hibberd, South Bend; born in New York state, Jan. 19, 1827; age 76.

C. P. Gish, South Bend; born in Leesburg, O., April 18, 1827; age 76.

Mrs. Lydia A. Lane, 326 W. Jefferson street, South Bend; born in Montgomery county, Ohio, May 15, 1827; age 76; came to this county Jan 19, 1830, 73 years ago.

Peter Toepp, South Bend; born in Obersee-

bach, Alsace-Lorain, May 31, 1827; age 76.

John Platz, South Bend; born near New Berlin, Pa., Sept. 20, 1827; age 76.

David A. Ireland, South Bend; born in New Paris, O., Oct. 15, 1827; age 76.

Thomas E. A. Byerley, Penn township; born in Trieste, Austria, Jan. 19, 1828; age 75; came to St. Joseph county in October, 1843, 60 years ago.

D. C. Eggleston, Mishawaka; born in Washington county, New York, Feb. 12, 1828; age 75.

Dr. Alexander S. Campbell, North Liberty; born in Baltimore county, Maryland, May 3, 1828; age 75.

Mrs. A. S. Dunbar, South Bend; born in Ohio, July 9, 1828; age 75; lived in this county over 50 years.

f

Josiah G. Keltner, South Bend; born in Union county, Indiana, Sept. 24, 1828; age 75.

William Mack, South Bend; born in Hanover, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1828; age 75.

James Turner, South Bend; born in Greenock, Scotland, Dec. 5, 1828; age 75.

C. A. Kimball, South Bend; born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 13, 1829; age 74.

Mrs. D. C. Eggleston, Mishawaka; born in Canada in September, 1829; age 73.

Mrs. Ann Eliza Steele, South Bend; born in Coshocton county, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1829; aged 74; lived here about 20 years.

Mrs. Daniel Greene, South Bend; born in Montgomery county, Ohio, October 29, 1829; age 74.

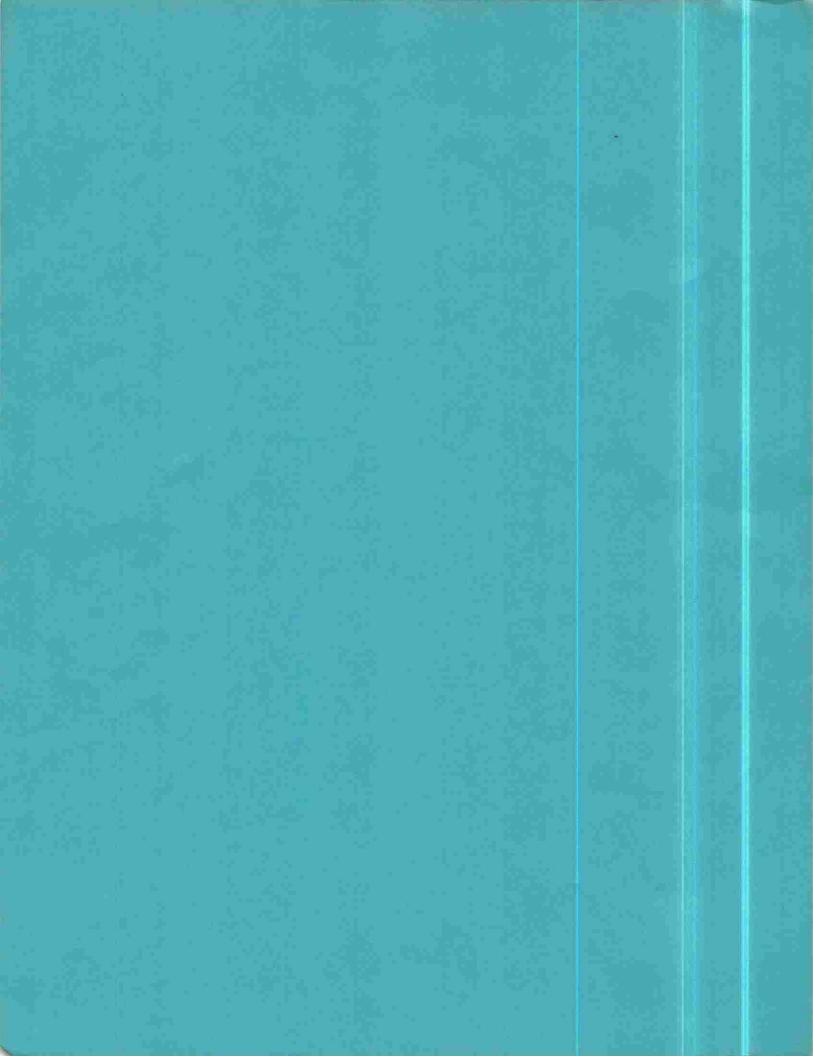
Henry B. Ranstead, Olive township; born in Indiana in 1829; age 74.

Lived Here Many Years.

Mrs. Lydia A. Lane now holds the record for having lived in St. Joseph county the longest. For 73 years she has resided here, having moved from Ohio when only three years old. It is doubtful if this record can be broken.

It will be observed that of all those in the long list not one is a native of this section. Most of them were born in the east and south. The Tribune will continue its efforts to discover the oldest person in the county and the one who has lived in the county the longest. Persons in this county who were born in 1829 or earlier are requested to send The Tribune their residence, day, month and year of birth, date they came to this county and their names.

24 • South Bend Area Genealogical Society • July 2005 ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY







Prisoner Records of Saint Joseph County, Indiana - 1890's

by Irv Morse

This index was created from an original book located in our office at the Mishawaka-Penn Public Library. Irv Morse reports that the Society has filmed the book, however the copies of the film are not in the hands of the libraries yet (those copies should be available in the next couple of months).

The original records give age, residence, nationality, some have a description of the person (color eyes, complexion, height, weight, unusual markings (tattoo), crime, fine or punishment, arresting officer/s).

This index contains the following information: Surname, Given Name, Age, Nationality, Year, Page Number, Place of Residence. (Continued from Vol. 24, Issue 4)

Kelley, Dan, 65, American, 1895, 197, So Bend, IN Kelley, Dan, 28, Irish, 1896, 220, Chicago, IL Kelley, Edward, 24, American, 1896, 218, Boston, MA Kelley, James, 22, American, 1894, 113, Sandusky, OH Kelley, James, 27, American, 1895, 148, Butter, IN Kelley, James, 54, American, 1895, 163, New Haven, CT Kelley, James, 19, American, 1895, 164, New York, NY Kelley, James, 42, Irish, 1896, 233, Chicago, IL Kelley, James, 56, Irish, 1896, 236, Dayton, OH Kelley, James, 56, Irish, 1896, 236, Dayton, OH Kelley, John, 17, American, 1894, 115, So Bend, IN Kelley, Mike, 39, American, 1895, 194, So Bend, IN Kelley, Patrick, 45, Irish, 1894, 103, Chicago, IL Kelley, Thomas, 54, German, 1895, 121, Cincinnati, OH Kelley, Thomas, 54, American, 1895, 121, Cincinnati, OH Kelley, Thomas, 54, American, 1895, 121, Cincinnati, OH Kelly, Charles, 25, Irish, 1893, 9, So Bend, IN Kelly, Charles, 30, American, 1894, 58, So Bend, IN Kelly, Charles, 28, American, 1894, 86, So Bend, IN Kelly, Cyrus, 40, American, 1893, 24, No Liberty, IN Kelly, Fred, 22, French, 1893, 24, So Bend, IN Kelly, Guy, 28, American, 1894, 91, So Bend, IN Kelly, Guy, 28, American, 1894, 99, So Bend, IN Kelly, John, 24, American, 1894, 57, So Bend, IN Kelsey, A, 50, American, 1895, 176, Buchanan, MI Kelsey, Kitty, 16, American, 1894, 83, Ludington, MI Kemble, Barclay, 60, American, 1896, 235, So Bend, IN Kemble, E B, 24, American, 1894, 90, So Bend, IN Kendy, John, 24, American, 1894, 113, So Bend, IN Kendy, John, 24, American, 1895, 122, So Bend, IN Kenedy, P H, 42, American, 1896, 215, Logansport, IN Kennedy, Thomas, 42, American, 1895, 137, Cleveland, OH Kennedy, Thomas, 28, American, 1896, 226, Chicago, IL ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA Kenner, WH, 35, American, 1894, 77, New York, NY Kenney, James, 44, Irish, 1894, 76, So Bend, IN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Kent, Art, 20, American, 1893, 10, So Bend, IN Kent, John, 26, American, 1895, 159, So Bend, IN

Kent, O S, 38, American, 1894, 101, Cleveland, OH Kentner, F.G. 17, American, 1894, 50, So Bend, IN Kenyon, James, 39, American, 1896, 217, Syracuse, NY Kerney, Belle, 35, American, 1894, 95, Chicago, IL Kerney, Frank, 24, American, 1893, 13, Battle Creek. MI Ketchum, Charles, 50, American, 1894, 65, Auburn, IN Ketchum, Charles, 58, American, 1896, 216, Toledo, OH Kettler, Fred. 34, American, 1896, 220, Chicago, IL Keuspert, John, 43, German, 1894, 75, So Bend, IN Kewoski, John, 41, Polish, 1896, 231, So Bend, IN Kibush, Toney, 41, Polish, 1895, 199, So Bend. IN Kies, Steven, 59, German, 1896, 201, So Bend, IN Kilamsbey, Adam, 33, German, 1894, 111, So Bend, IN Kimbal, Ralph, 15, American, 1896, 227, So Bend, IN Kimbal, Rlph, 15, American, 1895, 168, So Bend, IN Kimball, Ralph, 15, American, 1894, 67, So Bend, IN Kimball, Ralph, 15, American, 1895, 196, So Bend, IN Kimball, Ralph, 15, American, 1895, 197, So Bend, IN Kimkis, Charles, 17, ?, 1894, 79, So Bend, IN Kindag, William, 21, American, 1894, 92, So Bend, IN King, Fanny, 45, American, 1895, 121, Benton Harbor, MI King, George, 39, German, 1894, 97, So Bend, IN King, George, 40, German, 1896, 221, So Bend, IN King, Henry, 30, American, 1893, 14, So Bend, IN King, Henry, 26, American, 1895, 191, Bay City, MI King, John, 28, American, 1894, 99, Michigan City, IN King, Leonard, 28, American, 1893, 27, So Bend, IN King, Lew, 30, American, 1896, 213, So Bend, IN King, Louis, ?, American, 1894, 102, So Bend, IN King, Martin, 29, German, 1893, 41, Dayton, OH King, Mike, 40, American, 1895, 188, Buffalo, NY King, Sam. 30, American, 1896, 222, So Bend, IN King, Thomas, 26, American, 1895, 140, So Bend, IN King, William, 22, American, 1894, 60, St Joseph Co, IN King Of The Brush, Mike, 10, Italian, 1895, 164, Chicago, IL Kintigh, SW, 28, American, 1893, 9, So Bend, IN Kirk, John H, 26, American, 1894, 51, Plymouth, IN Kitsen, Levi, 22, American, 1895, 157, New York, NY Kizer, Frank, 38, American, 1895, 128, So Bend, IN Kizer, Philip, 20, American, 1894, 113, Chicago, IL Klass, Joseph, 32, Belgian, 1893, 23, So Bend, IN Kleias, Leo, 33, Belgian, 1893, 32, So Bend, IN Kline, George, 21, American, 1895, 149, Notre Dame, IN Klowitter, Robert, 11, German, 1893, 18, So Bend, IN Klowitter, Robert, 12, Polish, 1893, 43, So Bend, IN Klowitter, William, 14, German, 1893, 18, So Bend, IN Klutka, M, 18, American, 1895, 180, So Bend, IN Klutka, William, 20, American, 1895, 177, So Bend, IN Klutka, William, 20, Polish, 1895, 180, So Bend, IN Klutki, William, 20, Polish, 1894, 85, So Bend, IN Kniski, Tony, 15, Polish, 1894, 116, So Bend, IN Knowinski, Frank, ?, Polish, 1895, 124, So Bend, IN Koalfoy, George, 35, German, 1893, 38, So Bend, IN Koarts, Otina, 45, American, 1896, 201, So Bend, IN Kochonowski, Frank, 17, Polish, 1894, 77, So Bend, IN Koh, George, 39, German, 1895, 184, So Bend, IN Kohov, Joseph, 32, Hungarian, 1895, 190, So Bend, IN

Kolamajski, Leonard, 42, Polish, 1894, 112, So Bend, IN Koonts, Lizzie, 32, American, 1895, 176, So Bend, IN Koroscowitch, Frank, 24, Polish, 1893, 4, So Bend, IN Korpal, Rock, 40, Polish, 1893, 3, So Bend, IN Korpal, Rock, ?, Polish, 1894, 82, So Bend, IN Koshland, Bert, 14, American, 1895, 175, So Bend, IN Kosmalski, Casimer, 19, Polish, 1895, 120, So Bend, IN Koteras, Roman, 12, Polish, 1895, 162, So Bend, IN Kotz, Jacob, 53, German, 1896, 230, So Bend, IN Kouol, Joseph, 23, Hungarian, 1894, 74, So Bend, IN Kouski, Frank, ?, Polish, 1895, 123, So Bend, IN Kowalski, Joseph (Mrs), 45, Polish, 1894, 75, So Bend, IN Kowalski, Peter, 17, Polish, 1894, 105, So Bend, IN Kowalts, George, ?, Hungarian, 1894, 84, So Bend, IN Kowasiak, Frank, 32, Hungarian, 1893, 12, Joliet, IL Kraftic, George, 18, Polish, 1896, 218, So Bend, IN Krakowski, John, 48, Polish, 1895, 186, So Bend, IN Kramer, James, 19, American, 1896, 225, New York, NY Kramer, Louis, 50, German, 1893, 3, Chicago Kramer, William, 40, German, 1893, 13, So Bend, IN Krause, Albert, 24, German, 1894, 87, So Bend, IN Krill, Robert, 47, American, 1893, 21, So Bend, IN Krill, Saraphim, 51, American, 1896, 216, So Bend, IN Kring, John, 39, American, 1894, 79, So Bend, IN Krouse, Charles, 45, German, 1893, 31, So Bend, IN Krouse, George, 25, German, 1894, 65, So Bend, IN Krouse, William, 28, American, 1894, 104, Akron, IN Kruger, Nicholas, 39, American, 1895, 146, So Bend, IN Krzwinski, Charles, 18, Polish, 1895, 171, So Bend, IN Kubiac, Frank, 21, Polish, 1896, 228, So Bend, IN Kubiak, Martin, 45, Polish, 1894, 114, So Bend, IN Kucharski, John, 11, Polish, 1895, 185, So Bend, IN Kuckorski, John, 20, Polish, 1894, 101, So Bend, IN Kuczkoski, Harry, 17, Polish, 1896, 236, So Bend, IN Kuerburg, Adolph, 18, Swedish, 1894, 104, So Bend, IN Kufoke, John, 35, Belgian, 1896, 230, So Bend, IN Kulaczynski, Felix, 22, Polish, 1895, 129, So Bend, IN Kuntsman, Andrew Jr, 30, American, 1895, 138, So Bend, IN Kurek, Joseph, 26, Polish, 1894, 72, So Bend, IN Kurzhalb, Martin, 38, German, 1893, 13, So Bend, IN Kusmonski, Gus, 16, Polish, 1894, 117, So Bend, IN Kutchoski, Frank, 20, Polish, 1894, 57, So Bend, IN Kutscher, Carl, 22, American, 1895, 186, So Bend, IN Kwiatkowski, John. 23, Belgian, 1895, 199, So Bend, IN Kwillsinski, Vincent, 16, Polish, 1895, 135, So Bend, IN Kwinski, Walter, 20, Polish, 1895, 173, So Bend, IN Kyte, Charles, 35, American, 1896, 214, Elkhart, IN Lachett, John, 36, Swiss, 1896, 210, St Marys, IN Lacy, William, 44, American, 1896, 233, Chicago, IL Ladue, Lee, 20, American, 1894, 70, So Bend, IN Lagrahm, B, 21, Hebrew, 1896, 230, Indianapolis, IN Lahey, Charles, 28, Irish, 1896, 236, Niles, MI Laine, Harry, ?, American, 1894, 92, Toledo, OH Lakowski, Frank, 12, Polish, 1894, 52, So Bend, IN Lamadie, August, 40, Belgian, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN Lamadie, August, 36, Belgian, 1893, 22, So Bend, IN Lamadie, Harry, 36, Belgian, 1893, 23, So Bend, IN

Lamant, Richard, 47, American, 1894, 70, Pittsburgh, PA Lamardie, Harry, 40, Belgian, 1894, 50, So Bend, IN Lamb, Frank, 30, American, 1894, 61, So Bend, IN Lambert, Anton, 12, American, 1895, 190, So Bend, IN Lambert, Anton, 12, Belgian, 1896, 225, So Bend, IN Lambert, August, 44, Belgian, 1896, 225, So Bend, IN Lambert, C, 17, American, 1895, 135, So Bend, IN Lambert, Charles, 20, American, 1895, 174, So Bend, IN Lambert, Clark, 48, American, 1893, 31, Handen, MD Lambert, Harry, 42, Belgian, 1895, 172, So Bend, IN Lambert, Harry, 42, Belgian, 1896, 225, So Bend, IN Lambert, Harry, 45, Belgian, 1896, 230, So Bend, IN Lambert, William, 28, American, 1893, 40, Rock Island, IL Lambrecht, Harry, 53, Belgian, 1895, 141, So Bend, IN Lambuth, Harry, 42, Belgian, 1894, 106, So Bend, IN Lamert, August, 42, Belgian, 1894, 108, So Bend, IN Lamos, Frank, 38, American, 1895, 163, So Bend, IN Lampert, John, 24, Belgian, 1893, 39, So Bend, IN Landgraff, Michal, 26, American, 1895, 149, So Bend, IN Landgraze, Harry, 23, American, 1894, 113, Toledo, OH Lane, Andrew, 55, American, 1895, 133, Mishawka, IN Lane, C M, 27, American, 1894, 99, Cassopolis, MI Lane, C M, 25, American, 1895, 199, So Bend, IN Lane, John, 35, Irish, 1895, 146, Union Mills, IN Lane, Michal, 15, Italian, 1894, 86, New York, NY Lane, William, 28, American, 1893, 6, So Bend, IN Lane, William, 38, American, 1894, 113, Niles, MI Lang, Edward, 20, American, 1895, 169, Saganaw, MI Langdon, John, 33, Irish, 1895, 163, So Bend, IN Langraf, Jacob, 60, American, 1895, 161, So Bend, IN Langton, John, 33, Irish, 1895, 158, So Bend, IN Lanigan, James, 32, ?, 1894, 107, So Bend, IN Lantz, Lon, 14, American, 1896, 219, So Bend, IN Larbue, Toch, 20, Hungarian, 1895, 168, So Bend, IN Larceniak, Jacob, 28, Belgian, 1893, 21, So Bend, IN Larkins, Joseph, 50, Irish, 1894, 75, So Bend, IN Larned, Lawrence, 26, American, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN Larson, Solomon, 15, American, 1896, 206, So Bend, IN Laudig, Bert, 17, Polish, 1894, 84, So Bend, IN Lavelle, Isaac, 24, American, 1893, 23, So Bend, IN Lavelle, James, 52, American, 1893, 36, So Bend, IN Laville, Mike, 35, American, 1896, 228, Boston, MA Law, William, 34, American, 1894, 93, So Bend, IN Lawler, Dan, 33, American, 1896, 220, Chicago, IL Lawton, James, 40, American, 1893, 43, Chicago, IL Layfield, George, 52, American, 1895, 190, So Bend, IN Layson, William, 41, American, 1894, 82, So Bend, IN Leach, A W, 40, American, 1896, 208, So Bend, IN Leach, A W, 39, American, 1896, 226, Niles, MI Lederer, Chris, 52, German, 1895, 161, So Bend, IN Lederer, Christ, 55, German, 1894, 75, So Bend, IN Ledier, Martin (Mrs), ?, German, 1893, 6, So Bend, IN Ledridge, Henry, 40, Irish, 1893, 43, So Bend, IN Ledwick, William, 21, American, 1894, 105, So Bend, IN Ledwick, William, 23, Irish, 1895, 152, So Bend, IN Lee, Dan, 45, African, 1895, 166, So Bend, IN Lee, John, 25, English, 1896, 223, Toledo, OH

Lee, Ollie, 17, African, 1895, 159, So Bend, IN Lee, Ollie, 19, African, 1895, 171, So Bend, IN Lehay, William, 24, American, 1896, 207, So Bend, IN Lehr, Gorden, 28, American, 1894, 46, So Bend, IN Leise, Otto, 41, German, 1895, 144, Baltimore, MD Lemon, Fred, 21, American, 1895, 161, Teegarden, IN Lemorand, Harry, 36, Belgian, 1893, 19, So Bend, IN Lendig, John, 15, Polish, 1893, 1, So Bend, IN Lennox, Charles, 40, American, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN Lenz, C J, 35, American, 1895, 121, Chicago, IL Leonard, Thomas, 19, American, 1893, 11, Niles, MI Lepski, Henry, 26, Polish, 1894, 47, So Bend, IN Levans, Felix (Mrs), 35, ?, 1895, 136, So Bend, IN Levi, Moses, 12, American, 1896, 200, So Bend, IN Levitch, Lewis, 19, Russian, 1895, 195, Louisville, Ky Levy, Isaac, 38, Jewish, 1893, 13, So Bend, IN Lewandowski, Lucas, 45, Polish, 1894, 95, So Bend, IN Lewis, Frank, 28, American, 1895, 127, Dayton, IN Lewis, Jane, 20, American, 1894, 53, So Bend, IN Lewis, Richard, 23, American, 1893, 8, So Bend, IN Lewis, Thomas, 49, American, 1894, 111, Syracuse, NY Lewis, Thomas, 49, American, 1895, 133, Chicago, IL Lewood, John, 20, American, 1896, 228, Vincennes, IN Lexis, David, 29, Mexican, 1894, 117, St Joseph Co, IN Lexius, David, 41, American, 1895, 150, St Joseph Co, IN Leydey, James, 24, American, 1895, 128, So Bend, IN Libbie, Frank, ?, American, 1894, 114, ? Libbie, Frank S, ?, American, 1894, 115, So Bend, IN Lichty, Jacob, 40, American, 1895, 167, So Bend, IN Lichty, Jacob (Mrs), 36, American, 1895, 169, So Bend, IN Liddie, Tom, 71, Canadian, 1895, 193, Indianapolis, IN Liebig, Charles H, 55, German, 1895, 176, So Bend, IN Light, Albert, 30, German, 1894, 69, So Bend, IN Lincoln, William, ?, ?, 1894, 76, Cleveland, OH Linsenmyer, Frank, 20, American, 1895, 193, So Bend, IN Lister, James, 24, American, 1896, 231, Chicago, IL Livesey, William, 38, American, 1895, 148, Madison, WI Locmandy, Peter, 38, Hungarian, 1894, 109, So Bend, IN Loesman, Peter, 35, Hungarian, 1893, 4, So Bend, IN Logan, Alvie, 21, American, 1894, 51, So Bend, IN Logan, Cora, 17, American, 1894, 51, So Bend, IN Logan, Cora, 17, American, 1894, 55, So Bend, IN Logan, Cora, 19, American, 1894, 107, So Bend, IN Logan, Cora, 20, American, 1895, 129, So Bend, IN Logan, Cora, 20, American, 1895, 139, So Bend, IN Logan, Cora, 20, American, 1895, 161, So Bend, IN Logan, Elmer, 19, American, 1894, 51, So Bend, IN Logan, John, 25, American, 1895, 148, Chicago, IL Logan, John, 26, American, 1895, 150, Chicago, IL Lombracht, Bruno, 34, Belgian, 1894, 69, So Bend, IN Lombracht, Harry, 40, Belgian, 1894, 70, So Bend, IN Longell, William, 52, American, 1896, 218, Decatur, MI Loraine, Alex, 33, French, 1895, 184, So Bend, IN Lord, George, 24, American, 1896, 205, Detroit, MI Lord, George, 24, American, 1896, 210, Detroit, MI Loring, Vat, 45, American, 1894, 69, So Bend, IN Losche, John, 35, Hungarian, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN

Manning, O L, 27, American, 1896, 231, So Bend, IN Manselman, W F, 22, German, 1894, 100, Cleveland, OH Manuel, Sylvester, 18, Negro, 1893, 30, So Bend, IN Marble, Arthur, 17, American, 1893, 1, So Bend, IN Marble, Arthur, 26, American, 1895, 146, So Bend, IN Marble, C C, 26, American, 1894, 120, So Bend, IN Marciniak, John, ?, Polish, 1894, 76, So Bend, IN Marciniak, John, 52, Polish, 1894, 109, So Bend, IN Marciniaki, John, ?, Polish, 1894, 82, So Bend, IN Marciniaki, John, ?, Polish, 1894, 83, So Bend, IN Marher, James, 28, Irish, 1893, 33, So Bend, IN Marker, James, 25, American, 1893, 42, So Bend, IN Marker, James, 25, American, 1894, 45, So Bend, IN Market, John, 22, German, 1894, 117, So Bend, IN Marrs, George, 34, American, 1896, 225, Chicago, IL Marsh, Ellis, 32, American, 1894, 94, So Bend, IN Marsh, Eugene, 26, American, 1893, 36, So Bend, IN Marsh, Eugene (Mrs), 22, American, 1893, 36, So Bend, IN Marshall, E F, 45, American, 1893, 37, So Bend, IN Marshall, Elijah, 22, American, 1893, 35, So Bend, IN Marshall, Ella, 20, American, 1895, 131, So Bend, IN Marshall, Emmet F, 42, American, 1894, 67, So Bend, IN Marshall, Emmett, 40, American, 1893, 30, So Bend, IN Marshall, Lenord, 48, American, 1896, 202, So Bend, IN Marshall, Victor, 22, Polish, 1896, 203, So Bend, IN Marshall, William, 50, American, 1893, 27, So Bend, IN Martela, Mike, 28, Polish, 1893, 28, So Bend, IN Martin, C W, 41, American, 1894, 94, Chicago, IL Martin, CW, ?, American, 1894, 95, Chicago, IL Martin, Charles, 28, Belgian, 1893, 19, So Bend, IN Martin, Frank, 24, American, 1894, 56, So Bend, IN Martin, Frank, 26, American, 1895, 122, Toledo, OH Martin, George, 19, American, 1896, 212, Cleveland, OH Martin, Horace, 40, American, 1894, 111, So Bend, IN Martin, James, 25, American, 1895, 159, Chicago, IL Martin, John, 30, American, 1895, 150, Elkhart, IN Martin, Wilber, 22, American, 1894, 103, Sterling, MI Martins, Theoplis, 24, Hungarian, 1894, 78, So Bend, IN Martzine, Vier, 38, Finland, 1893, 20, So Bend, IN Marvin, Frank, 20, American, 1895, 182, Chicago, IL Marzuart, Robert, 13, German, 1895, 130, So Bend, IN Mason, George, 24, American, 1896, 223, Detroit, MI Masters, Leon, 35, Belgian, 1895, 198, So Bend, IN Matheas, Frank, 21, American, 1894, 119, So Bend, IN Mathews, Frank, 22, American, 1895, 177, So Bend, IN Mathews, George, 28, American, 1894, 110, Bedford, PA Mathews, Jacob, 36, Negro, 1893, 14, So Bend, IN Mathews, James, 24, American, 1895, 129, So Bend, IN Mathews, John, 21, American, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN Mathews, Webb, 65, American, 1896, 210, So Bend, IN Matmreak, Michael, 25, German, 1896, 211, So Bend, IN Matson, William, 46, Flander, 1896, 208, So Bend, IN Matthes, Frank, 24, American, 1894, 50, So Bend, IN Matthes, Frank, 24, American, 1894, 53, So Bend, IN Matthes, Herbert, 5, American, 1895, 181, So Bend, IN MC RR, , , , 1894, 48, So Bend, IN McAllister, E W, 48, American, 1894, 108, So Bend, IN



Loshbough, Dot, 16, American, 1895, 186, So Bend, IN Loury, Vat, 48, American, 1895, 128, So Bend, IN Loveginski, John, 65, Polish, 1895, 179, So Bend, IN Lowell, Frank, 53, Irish, 1893, 11, Milwaukee, WI Lowell, H S, 65, American, 1894, 91, Mishawaka, IN Lowergram, James, 19, American, 1895, 159, Chicago, IL Loy, George, 32, American, 1894, 76, So Bend, IN Loy, William, 26, American, 1894, 97, So Bend, IN Loy, William, 24, American, 1894, 111, So Bend, IN LS&MS RR, , , , 1894, 48, So Bend, IN Lucas, Frank, 43, American, 1895, 144, So Bend, IN Lucas, Frank, 45, German, 1895, 145, Cleveland, OH Ludwick, George, 22, American, 1896, 202, Indianapolis, IN Ludwig, Otto, 48, German, 1894, 47, So Bend, IN Lukacsy, George, ?, Hungarian, 1894, 90, So Bend, IN Lundy, Harry, 22, American, 1893, 22, So Bend, IN Lutes, John, 32, American, 1894, 113, Dayton, MI Luther, Edward, 40, German, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN Luther, John, 32, American, 1894, 63, So Bend, IN Luther, Joseph, 21, American, 1893, 41, So Bend, IN Lynch, Perry, 44, Irish, 1895, 180, So Bend, IN Lynch (Alias), James, 33, American, 1896, 232, So Bend, IN Lynn, John B, 28, American, 1893, 25, Springfield, MA Lyons, Charles, 28, American, 1895, 127, Bertrand, MI Lyons, Charles, 22, American, 1895, 149, Notre Dame, IN Lyons, Edward, 21, American, 1896, 211, Saginaw, MI Lyons, Mary, 64, American, 1895, 173, Benton Harbor, MI Lyons, Tom, 18, American, 1896, 222, Bellville, IL Lyons, William, ?, American, 1894, 116, So Bend, IN Lyons, William, 30, American, 1895, 127, Bertrand, MI Lyons, William, 27, American, 1895, 169, Bertrain, MI Mace, Edward, 16, American, 1895, 169, So Bend, IN Mack, Edward, 26, American, 1896, 211, Buffalo, NY Mackay, John, 30, Irish, 1893, 2, So Bend, IN Mackeel, Thomas, 35, Polish, 1895, 160, So Bend, IN Mackley, Harry, 28, American, 1894, 107, Ligoner, IN Mackowiak, Joseph, 58, Polish, 1894, 87, So Bend, IN Madison, Tobe, 55, American, 1893, 24, Lakeville, IN Madison, Tobe, 48, American, 1895, 165, So Bend, IN Mahoney, Anna, 69, Irish, 1896, 235, Chicago, IL Mahoney, Jennie, 30, American, 1894, 86, Niles, MI Mahoney, John, 33, Irish, 1895, 144, Lafayette, IN Major, Frank, 26, American, 1895, 190, So Bend, IN Makowski, John, 40, Polish, 1893, 5, So Bend, IN Malitski, John, 28, Polish, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN Mallon, Edward, 29, American, 1893, 43, Logansport, IN Mallory, F J (Mrs), 31, American, 1895, 187, So Bend, IN Mallory, Howard, 6, American, 1895, 187, So Bend, IN Mallory, Joseph, 18, American, 1894, 102, Cleveland, OH Mallory, Reed, 40, American, 1893, 23, Warren, IN Mallory, Reed, 40, American, 1894, 56, Warren, IN Mallory, Reed, ?, American, 1894, 96, Crumstown, IN Mallow, William, 30, American, 1894, 91, Wiland, NY Maloney, Tom, 37, American, 1896, 232, New York, NY Mann, (Mrs), 40, American, 1895, 157, So Bend, IN Mannick, Hose, ?, ?, 1895, 137, Lafayette, IN Manning, George, 20, American, 1896, 233, Chicago, IL

McAlpin, Chester, 19, American, 1895, 166, Akron, OH McArthur, Charles, 21, American, 1895, 189, Cleveland, OH McAvoy, Michael, 40, American, 1894, 61, So Bend, IN McAvoy, Michael, 40, American, 1894, 62, So Bend, IN McAvoy, Mike, 55, American, 1894, 59, So Bend, IN McBeoon, W O, 32, American, 1895, 141, So Bend, IN McBroom, William, 22, American, 1893, 42, So Bend, IN McBroome, W O, 37, African, 1896, 224, So Bend, IN McCabe, John, 50, Irish, 1893, 3, So Bend, IN McCabe, John, 60, Irish, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN McCabe, John, 50, Irish, 1894, 86, So Bend, IN McCabe, John, 45, Irish, 1894, 102, So Bend, IN McCabe, John, 52, American, 1896, 218, So Bend, IN McCabe, John, 58, Irish, 1896, 224, So Bend, IN McCabe, John, 55, Irish, 1896, 232, So Bend, IN McCabe, Joseph, 28, American, 1893, 13, Grand Rapids, MI McCaffery, John, 73, Irish, 1896, 224, St Joseph Co, IN McCaler, Owen, 50, Irish, 1893, 6, So Bend, IN McCartey, James, 35, Irish, 1894, 115, Chicago, IL McCarthy, J J, 55, Irish, 1895, 181, So Bend, IN McCarthy, James, 40, Irish, 1893, 18, So Bend, IN McCarthy, Joseph, 38, Irish, 1893, 32, So Bend, IN McCarthy, Joseph, 38, Irish, 1893, 32, So Bend, IN McCarthy, Joseph, 40, Irish, 1893, 34, So Bend, IN McCarthy, Joseph, 40, Irish, 1893, 34, So Bend, IN McCarthy, Joseph, 23, American, 1894, 49, Niles, MI McCarthy, Theodore, 21, American, 1896, 219, Rochester, NY McCarthy, Thomas, 28, American, 1896, 222, So Bend, IN McCartney, James, 20, American, 1894, 76, So Bend, IN McCarty, Joseph, 48, Irish, 1893, 9, So Bend, IN McClain, Elnora, 21, American, 1895, 131, So Bend, IN McCleary, Edward, 28, American, 1896, 215, So Bend, IN McCleland, James A, 50, American, 1894, 101, So Bend, IN McClintock, Charles, 40, American, 1894, 118, So Bend, IN McClland, Byron, 24, American, 1894, 83, Battle Creek, MI McCloskey, Dell, ?, American, 1894, 115, So Bend, IN McClosky, Dell, 42, American, 1895, 132, So Bend, IN McCollun, Arleigh, 14, American, 1895, 177, Battle Creek, MI McConnal, Arch, 30, American, 1894, 90, Mishawaka, IN McConnell, G E, 25, American, 1893, 25, Chicago, IL McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 7, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 9, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, American, 1893, 13, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 16, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 21, Irish, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 18, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 24, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 24, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 26, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 35, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 37, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 39, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, Irish, 1893, 40, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, American, 1894, 52, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, American, 1894, 54, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, American, 1894, 61, So Bend, IN

. . .

McCord, Charles, 36, American, 1894, 64, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 36, American, 1894, 64, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 34, American, 1894, 67, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 34, American, 1894, 72, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, ?, American, 1895, 126, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 40, American, 1895, 129, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 45, American, 1895, 140, So Bend, IN McCord, Charles, 40, American, 1895, 148, So Bend, IN McCord, James, 38, American, 1894, 105, So Bend, IN McCord, Jim, 26, American, 1895, 174, So Bend, IN McCord, Jim, 36, American, 1895, 177, So Bend, IN McCormic, Annie, 28, American, 1893, 29, Michigan City, IN McCormick, William, 21, American, 1894, 60, Battle Creek, MI McCrae, John, 24, American, 1895, 143, So Bend, IN McCreary, Edward, 24, American, 1896, 222, So Bend, IN McCreary, Frank, 23, American, 1895, 132, So Bend, IN McCreary, Frank, 24, American, 1895, 134, So Bend, IN McCreary, Frank, 23, American, 1895, 185, So Bend, IN McCreary, Frank, 20, American, 1895, 190, So Bend, IN McCreary, Thomas, 19, Irish, 1893, 1, So Bend, IN McCrorey, Eld, 28, Irish, 1894, 94, So Bend, IN McDonald, James, 30, Irish, 1893, 30, So Bend, IN McDonald, Robert, 54, Scotch, 1895, 163, Buchanan, MI McElvev, Clarence, ?, American, 1894, 80, Dearfield, OH McEvoy, M , 50, Irish, 1893, 24, So Bend, IN McEvoy, Mac, 40, Irish, 1893, 28, So Bend, IN McGarvey, John, 34, Irish, 1893, 28, So Bend, IN McGee, John, 20, American, 1894, 49, Niles, MI McGibbs, William, 28, Scotland, 1895, 182, Glasco, Scot McGill, Charles, 16, American, 1896, 200, So Bend, IN McGill, Vernie, 15, American, 1894, 95, So Bend, IN McGill, William, 17, American, 1894, 95, So Bend, IN McGinnis, Charles, 45, Irish, 1895, 179, Angola, IN McGinnis, Dennis, 38, Irish, 1895, 138, Columbus, OH McGinnis, Ned, 20, Irish, 1894, 91, ? McGloon, John, 34, Irish, 1894, 101, Geneva, NY McGlothin, Pogene, 34, Irish, 1893, 17, Elkhart, IN McGowan, John, 42, Irish, 1896, 215, So Bend, IN McGrath, William, 24, American, 1896, 230, Flint, MI McGraw, William, 15, American, 1894, 65, Detroit, MI McGuire, Frank, 22, American, 1896, 224, So Bend, IN McGuire, George, 25, Irish, 1895, 164, So Bend, IN McGuire, James, 32, Irish, 1896, 233, Boston, MA McGuire, John, 24, Irish, 1894, 94, So Bend, IN McGuire, Larry, 19, American, 1895, 193, Chicago, IL McHale, William, 22, American, 1893, 13, Jackson, MI McHenry, Claud, 14, American, 1895, 165, So Bend, IN McIntire, Charles, 28, Irish, 1894, 64, So Bend, IN McIntyer, Joseph, 25, Irish, 1894, 74, So Bend, IN McIntyre, William, 28, Irish, 1893, 31, Terre Haute, IN McKinney, Thomas, 32, Irish, 1895, 170, Chicago, IL McKlutka, Robert, 42, Irish, 1896, 201, Elkhart, IN McKoski, Della, 35, American, 1894, 53, So Bend, IN McKuhn, J C, 20, American, 1896, 212, Chicago, IL McKune, Alexander, 30, American, 1893, 40, Chicago, IL McKune, John, 19, American, 1896, 205, Detroit, MI McLaughlin, Joe, 40, American, 1896, 222, Rochester, NY

Prisoner Records of Saint Joseph County, Indiana - 1890's by Irv Morse

This index was created from an original book located in our office at the Mishawaka-Penn Public Library. Irv Morse reports that the Society has filmed the book, however the copies of the film are not in the hands of the libraries yet (those copies should be available in the next couple of months).

i na conta

The original records give age, residence, nationality, some have a description of the person (color eyes, complexion, height, weight, unusual markings (tattoo), crime, fine or punishment, arresting officer/s).

This index contains the following information: Surname, Given Name, Age, Nationality, Year, Page Number, Place of Residence. This is the conclusion of this list (Continued from Vol. 25, Issue 4).

Smith, Peter, 33, Danish, 1895, 192, So Bend, IN Smith, Robert, 58, African, 1896, 205, So Bend, IN Smith, Selvester, 33, American, 1896, 202, Benton Harbor, MI Smith, Stub, 34, American, 1893, 12, So Bend, IN Smith, W, 25, American, 1895, 149, So Bend, IN Smith, William, 31, American, 1895, 184, So Bend, IN Smith, William, 25, American, 1895, 197, So Bend, IN Snee, Boyd, 35, American, 1895, 170, So Bend, IN Snody, Joseph, 30, Hungarian, 1894, 100, So Bend, IN Snoke, J B, 22, American, 1895, 143, So Bend, IN Snyder, Charles, 29, American, 1896, 230, So Bend, IN Snyder, George, 35, American, 1895, 194, So Bend, IN Snyder, Jacob, ?, Jewish, 1894, 80, Chicago, IL Snyder, John, 35, American, 1895, 159, Chicago, IL Snyder, Joseph, 31, Hungarian, 1893, 17, So Bend, IN Snyder, Lewis, 33, Hungarian, 1896, 211, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 35, German, 1893, 14, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 35, American, 1893, 26, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 40, American, 1893, 33, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 35, German, 1894, 52, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 35, American, 1894, 65, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 36, American, 1894, 65, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 32, American, 1894, 68, So Bend, IN Snyder, Paul, 45, German, 1895, 160, New York, NY Snyder, Paul, 31, German, 1895, 181, So Bend, IN Sodengrery, John, 30, Polish, 1894, 106, So Bend, IN Sodenguy, J M, 30, Polish, 1894, 106, So Bend, IN Solari, James, 35, Italian, 1895, 152, So Bend, IN Solari, James, 24, Italian, 1895, 165, So Bend, IN Sones, Elice, 55, American, 1896, 214, Granger, IN Sones, Ellos, 45, American, 1896, 201, Granger, IN Sosnoski, Joseph, 15, Polish, 1894, 84, So Bend, IN Sowers, Frank, 28, American, 1894, 50, So Bend, IN Spielberger, D O, 23, Jewish, 1893, 35, Mishawaka, IN Sporer, John, 51, German, 1893, 3, Chicago, IL Sprang, Charles, 14, American, 1896, 215, Philadelphia, PA Springer, W, 45, German, 1895, 166, So Bend, IN

Spry, Bert, 21, American, 1896, 233, So Bend, IN Spychalski, Joseph, 17, Polish, 1895, 135, So Bend, IN Spychalski, Joseph, 19, Polish, 1896, 228, So Bend, IN Squires, John, 54, American, 1894, 94, So Bend, IN St John, E W, 40, American, 1893, 39, So Bend, IN St John, E W, 48, American, 1893, 23, So Bend, IN St John, Elliott, 40, American, 1893, 32, So Bend, IN Stachowski, E, 24, Polish, 1894, 106, So Bend, IN Stachowski, Joseph, 22, Polish, 1894, 106, So Bend, IN Stackowski, N J, ?, Polish, 1895, 124, So Bend, IN Stamp, William, 25, American, 1893, 32, Elkhart, IN Standish, O M, 62, American, 1895, 166, Battle Creek, MI Stankey, John, 14, American, 1894, 111, So Bend, IN Stark, James M, 28, American, 1895, 144, Columbus, OH Stayn, John, 37, American, 1895, 184, So Bend, IN Stearns, David, 54, Hebrew, 1895, 165, So Bend, IN Steck, Joseph, ?, German, 1894, 82, So Bend, IN Steck, Joseph, ?, German, 1894, 83, So Bend, IN Steckler, August, 27, German, 1895, 146, So Bend, IN Steele, Frank, 22, American, 1893, 14, Chigaco, IL Steele, Howard, 26, American, 1895, 144, Boston, MA Steifley, Jacob, 35, Jewish, 1894, 85, So Bend, IN Steiner, Frank, 26, American, 1893, 8, So Bend, IN Steiner, Harvey, 30, American, 1894, 88, So Bend, IN Stephan, H, 26, German, 1893, 37, So Bend, IN Stephens, William, 16, American, 1896, 210, Detroit, MI Stephenson, Ollie, 33, Swedish, 1896, 210, So Bend, IN Steve, Thomas, 26, German, 1894, 52, So Bend, IN Stevens, Chancy, 30, American, 1895, 188, So Bend, IN Stevens, Frank, 54, English, 1894, 97, So Bend, IN Stevens, J D, 22, American, 1896, 235, Toledo, OH Stevens, John, 52, American, 1895, 122, So Bend, IN Stevens, John, 52, American, 1895, 133, So Bend, IN Stevens, John, 55, American, 1896, 210, So Bend, IN Stevens, John, 56, American, 1896, 233, So Bend, IN Stevens, John, 20, American, 1896, 235, Toledo, OH Stevens, Versia, 19, American, 1895, 162, So Bend, IN Stevins, M J, ?, American, 1895, 131, Mill Creek, IN Stewart, Anna, 17, American, 1895, 132, So Bend, IN Stewart, B F, 34, American, 1895, 133, So Bend, IN Stewart, Flink, 23, Negro, 1893, 30, Dowagiac, MI Stillwagon, B, 56, American, 1895, 179, Ladoga, IN Stine, Emarulus, 40, German, 1895, 197, So Bend, IN Stiner, Frank, 26, American, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN Stiner, Harvie, 24, American, 1893, 38, So Bend, IN Stivens, John, 52, American, 1894, 90, So Bend, IN Stolfe, Louis, 13, Italian, 1895, 164, Chicago, IL Stolfe, Louis, 13, Italian, 1050, 101, Store Stole, Stolehill, Marion, 28, American, 1894, 52, So Bend, ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA Storm, Robert, ?, American, 1894, 77, ? Stout, Edward, 42, American, 1895, 179, So Bend, IN Stover, Tot, 32, American, 1895, 183, So Bend, IN Strasburg, Charles, 24, American, 1895, 139, So Bend, IN Straub, Charles, 36, American, 1894, 67, So Bend, IN Strauss, Nicholas, 30, American, 1895, 142, So Bend, IN Strayer, Elmer, 38, American, 1894, 119, So Bend, IN Strickler, William, 48, American, 1894, 50, So Bend, IN

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Strickler, William, ?, American, 1894, 95, So Bend, IN Strifling, Benjamin, 36, Jewish, 1893, 12, So Bend, IN Strifling, Benjamin, 40, Jewish, 1893, 29, So Bend, IN Strifling, Jacob, 40, Jewish, 1894, 119, So Bend, IN Strom, Charles, 23, Swedish, 1894, 117, So Bend, IN Strom, Gust, ?, Swedish, 1894, 110, Chicago, IL Strong, Charles, 46, American, 1894, 98, So Bend, IN Strong, Samuel, 34, American, 1895, 127, So Bend, IN Strozewski, Wisek, 23, Polish, 1894, 47, So Bend, IN Strunk, Ben, 38, American, 1895, 170, So Bend, IN Strunk, Benjamin, 28, American, 1894, 70, So Bend, IN Strunk, Benjamin, 28, American, 1894, 70, So Bend, IN Strunk, W A, 24, American, 1894, 53, So Bend, IN Strunk, William, ?, American, 1894, 115, So Bend, IN Stuckey, Leroy, 17, American, 1895, 180, So Bend, IN Studentowseiz, Bronslos, 36, Polish, 1895, 178, So Bend, IN Stull, Harry, 29, American, 1895, 150, So Bend, IN Stutzel, Fred, 32, American, 1896, 232, Niles, MI Sullivan, Dan, 38, American, 1896, 220, Chicago, IL Sullivan, Frank, 35, American, 1895, 197, Columbus, OH Sullivan, James, 25, Irish, 1893, 37, So Bend, IN Sullivan, James, 24, American, 1893, 41, So Bend, IN Sullivan, James, 34, American, 1896, 225, Pittsburg, PA Sullivan, Jerry, 26, Irish, 1893, 5, Chicago, IL Sullivan, John, 28, Irish, 1893, 22, So Bend, IN Sullivan, Joseph, 26, Irish, 1893, 21, So Bend, IN Sullivan, Joseph, 40, Irish, 1894, 75, So Bend, IN Sullivan, Joseph, 40, Irish, 1894, 93, So Bend, IN Sullivan, Joseph, 40, Irish, 1894, 109, So Bend, IN Sullivan, Joseph, 45, American, 1895, 125, So Bend, IN Summers, Frances, 31, American, 1895, 163, So Bend, IN Summers, Frank, 24, American, 1893, 11, Chicago, IL Sundkoist, Anders H, 37, Finnish, 1896, 233, So Bend, IN Surname, Given, Age, Nativity, Year, Page, Residence Sutherland, George, 28, American, 1894, 54, So Bend, IN Swaim, J. 32, American, 1894, 116, So Bend, IN Swain, Tif, 30, American, 1895, 135, So Bend, IN Swain, Tip, 34, American, 1895, 150, So Bend, IN Swanson, A, 5, Irish, 1895, 158, Dallas, TX Swarenger, Ed, 20, American, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN Swartz, ?, 24, German, 1894, 112, So Bend, IN Swartz, Andrew, 40, German, 1895, 199, So Bend, IN Swartz, Sarah, 22, American, 1894, 53, Niles, MI Swearengen, Edward, 23, American, 1896, 208, So Bend, IN Swearingen, George, 48, American, 1894, 110, So Bend, IN Swearingen, Henry, 21, American, 1894, 61, So Bend, IN Swearingen, William, 42, American, 1895, 184, So Bend, IN Sweeney, Edward, 19, American, 1893, 7, Battle Creek Sweeny, Thomas, 27, American, 1894, 101, Indianapolis, IN Sweringen, Henry, 20, American, 1894, 54, So Bend, IN Svtz, Fred, 30, American, 1895, 130, So Bend, IN Szinski, John, 21, Polish, 1894, 90, So Bend, IN Szynski, Frank, 12, Polish, 1894, 62, So Bend, IN Taggart, William, 26, American, 1894, 45, So Bend, IN Taggart, William, 24, Irish, 1894, 87, Ontario, Canada Talkner, L, 31, American, 1895, 184, So Bend, IN Tars, Andreas, 48, Hungarian, 1893, 36, So Bend, IN

26 • South Bend Area Genealogical Society • January 2001

Taylor, Charles, 19, American, 1895, 129, Dayton, OH Taylor, E C, 32, American, 1895, 179, So Bend, IN Taylor, E P, 35, American, 1894, 109, So Bend, IN Taylor, Frank, 34, American, 1893, 39, So Bend, IN Taylor, Herald, 16, American, 1893, 24, So Bend, IN Taylor, William, 17, American, 1893, 21, So Bend, IN Taylor, William, 23, American, 1896, 228, Dallas, TX Taylor, William, 29, American, 1896, 232, Chicago, IL Teebay, George, 29, American, 1893, 29, Buffalo, NY Tegron, Frank, 42, German, 1893, 21, So Bend, IN Tennant, Adam, 36, English, 1894, 95, ? Tennebohm, Barney, 23, Jewish, 1895, 137, So Bend, IN Tescher, Fred, 20, American, 1894, 45, So Bend, IN Tesher, Fred, 40, German, 1895, 166, So Bend, IN Tewiski, Andrew, 36, Polish, 1893, 6, So Bend, IN TH&L RR, , , , 1894, 48, So Bend, IN Theofcock, A, 18, Polish, 1896, 218, So Bend, IN Thomas, Clint, 16, American, 1893, 12, So Bend, IN Thomas, Edward, 47, English, 1895, 181, So Bend, IN Thomas, Edward, 60, English, 1895, 183, So Bend, IN Thomas, George, 18, American, 1893, 12, So Bend, IN Thomas, George, 22, ?, 1894, 117, New York, NY Thomas, Henry, 28, American, 1896, 212, Cincinnati, OH Thomas, Steve, 26, German, 1894, 52, So Bend, IN Thomas, Theodore, 53, Irish, 1895, 160, Chicago, IL Thompkins, Alice, 22, American, 1895, 150, Kalamazoo, MI Thompson, Archabald, 61, Scotch, 1896, 208, Kalamazoo, MI Thompson, C A, ?, American, 1894, 82, So Bend, IN Thompson, George, 42, African, 1896, 224, So Bend, IN Thompson, George, 24, American, 1896, 228, Cleveland, OH Thompson, John W, 60, American, 1895, 144, Detroit, MI Thompson, Lyda, 35, American, 1894, 98, Buffalo, NY Thompson, W B, 21, American, 1894, 54, Benton Harbor, MI Thornton, David, 15, American, 1895, 140, So Bend, IN Thornton, George, 24, American, 1895, 168, Madison, NY Thornton, Henry, 30, American, 1893, 23, So Bend, IN Throckmorton, Arthur, 34, American, 1895, 140, So Bend, IN Throckmorton, Brunson, 16, American, 1895, 187, So Bend, IN Throckmorton, William, 12, American, 1893, 39, So Bend, IN Tickort, Frank, 24, American, 1894, 60, Battle Creek, MI Timm, Charles, 30, American, 1894, 70, Battle Creek, MI Tipton, Ed, 48, American, 1894, 50, So Bend, IN Titsell, Frederick, 38, American, 1894, 89, So Bend, IN Titus, W B, 50, American, 1894, 60, So Bend, IN Tobjob, John, 33, Hungarian, 1896, 227, So Bend, IN Todds, CE, 44, American, 1895, 197, Norwalk, OH Tolajaski, John, 28, Polish, 1893, 14, So Bend, IN Tomaseski, A, 24, Polish, 1894, 92, So Bend, IN Tompkins, Alice, 20, American, 1895, 156, Grand Rapids, MI Tompkins, Grace, 18, American, 1895, 156, Grand Rapids, MI Toole, Sam, 32, American, 1894, 116, Indianapolis, IN Topulka, Emil, 21, Polish, 1895, 154, So Bend, IN Tosing, Samuel, 17, American, 1895, 140, Milford, IN Toski, John, 28, Hungarian, 1893, 7, So Bend, IN Toth, Frank, 30, Hungarian, 1894, 66, East Chicago, IL Totoash, Martin, 40, Hungarian, 1895, 124, So Bend, IN Tott, George, 27, Hungarian, 1893, 26, So Bend, IN

Touekey, Patrick, ?, Irish, 1894, 88, So Bend, IN Touey, Mike, 49, Irish, 1896, 207, So Bend, IN Toughey, Michael, 26, Irish, 1893, 34, So Bend, IN Toughey, Mike, 21, Irish, 1895, 169, Bertrain, MI Toughill, Tom, 40, Scotch, 1896, 212, So Bend, IN Toughy, Michal, 22, Irish, 1894, 68, So Bend, IN Touhey, Michael, 30, Irish, 1893, 20, Lakeville, IN Touhey, Michael, 45, Irish, 1893, 36, So Bend, IN Touhey, Michael, 20, American, 1894, 56, So Bend, IN Touhey, Micheal, 32, Irish, 1893, 12, So Bend, IN Touhey, Micheal, 45, Irish, 1893, 26, So Bend, IN Touhey, Patrick, 45, Irish, 1893, 12, So Bend, IN Touny, John, 32, German, 1894, 113, So Bend, IN Towers, Grace, ?, American, 1894, 115, So Bend, IN Townsend, Charles, 36, American, 1893, 38, Battle Creek, MI Tracy, Edward, 26, American, 1893, 11, Chicago, IL Trager, John, ?, German, 1895, 124, So Bend, IN Trager, John, 35, German, 1895, 161, So Bend, IN Tramps, Three, ?, ?, 1894, 101, ? Trams, Nine, ?, ?, 1894, 101, ? Tranps, Seben, ?, ?, 1894, 101, ? Trauke, Anthony, 18, Polish, 1894, 87, So Bend, IN Travis, Earnest, 18, American, 1895, 197, So Bend, IN Travher, Richard, 22, ?, 1894, 89, Toronto, Can Trenson, August, 28, Belgian, 1896, 201, Mishawaka, IN Tresh, Effie, 25, American, 1894, 93, Elkhart, IN Tritt, Jacob, 55, Irish, 1895, 134, So Bend, IN Trump, C C, 42, American, 1895, 184, So Bend, IN Trump, John, ?, American, 1894, 84, So Bend, IN Trump, John, 52, American, 1894, 86, So Bend, IN Trump, Malene, 13, American, 1896, 234, So Bend, IN Tuligowski, Steven, 22, Polish, 1894, 112, So Bend, IN Tunny, Dennis, 44, Irish, 1895, 155, Lasselle, IL Tunzen, Albert, 40, Belgian, 1895, 125, So Bend, IN Turner, George, 18, American, 1893, 27, Detroit, MI Turner, George, 16, American, 1894, 54, Detroit, MI Tyler, Frank, 26, American, 1895, 157, New York, NY Ullery, David, 48, American, 1895, 131, St Joseph Co, IN Ullery, Schuyler, 44, American, 1895, 131, St Joseph Co, IN Unthal, ?, 21, German, 1894, 112, So Bend, IN Urbanski, Frank, 22, Polish, 1894, 72, So Bend, IN Urguhart, Marshall, 38, American, 1894, 49, So Bend, IN Utsie, Tobe, 26, American, 1894, 55, So Bend, IN Vail, Dorothy, ?, American, 1894, 115, So Bend, IN Van Arsdale, John, 83, American, 1895, 191, So Bend, IN Van Berg, Cornelia (Mrs), 38, Swedish, 1895, 198, So Bend, IN Van Dale, Camille, ?, Belgian, 1894, 108, So Bend, IN Van Dewalle, John, 24, Belgian, 1894, 120, So Bend, IN Van Hackron, George, 24, Polish, 1893, 17, Chicago, IL Van Horn, Charles, 30, American, 1895, 195, So Bend, IN Van Larcon, Harry, 28, Belgian, 1894, 104, So Bend, IN Van Ooteghm, August, 30, Belgian, 1893, 40, So Bend, IN Vanalstine, W H, 59, Irish, 1896, 232, Chicago, IL Vandale, Camelle, 40, Belgian, 1895, 161, So Bend, IN Vanderelde, Felix, 36, Belgian, 1895, 171, So Bend, IN Vanderhaegen, Peter, 40, German, 1893, 5, So Bend, IN Vanderlake, Felix, 36, Belgian, 1896, 204, So Bend, IN

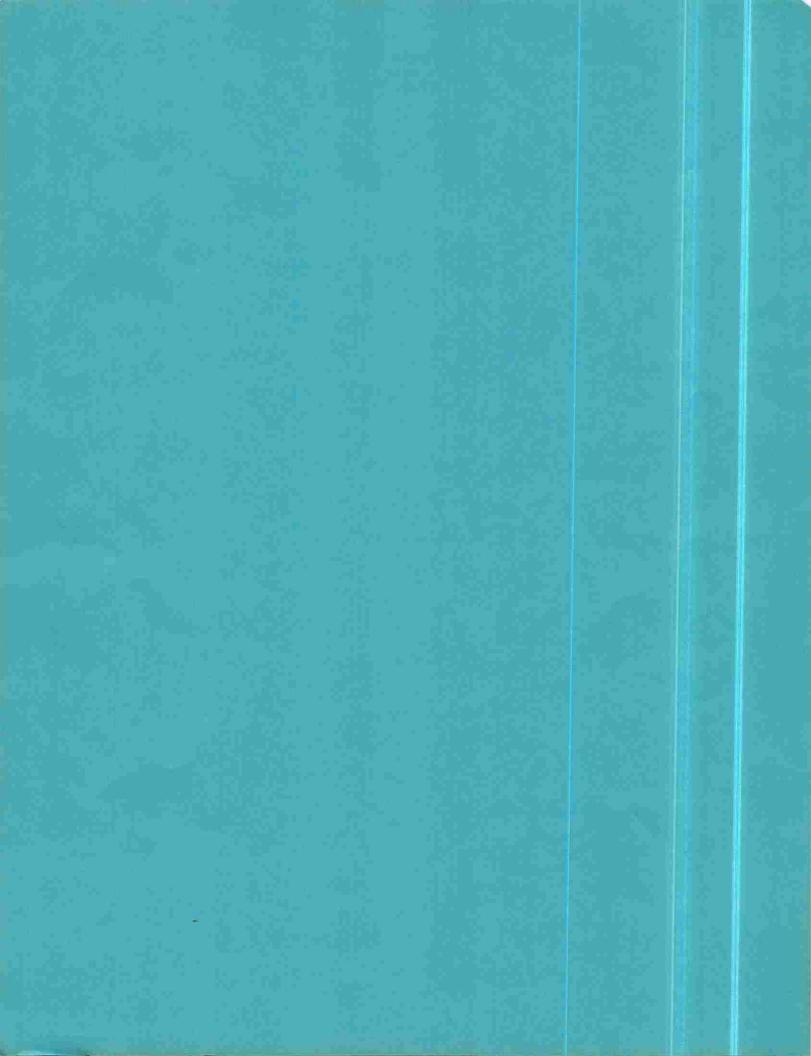
Vanhoustrante, Renieldus, 27, Belgian, 1893, 15, So Bend, IN Vanhouten, Jacob S, 45, German, 1893, 2, So Bend, IN Vanicar, M, 21, Negro, 1894, 60, Chicago, IL Vantonus, Antone, 27, Belgian, 1894, 93, Mishawaka, IN Vare, John, 26, Belgian, 1893, 15, So Bend, IN Vaughn, John, 27, American, 1895, 131, Erie, PA Venick, Aechel, 26, Belgian, 1893, 34, So Bend, IN Verick, Aschel, 24, Belgian, 1895, 139, So Bend, IN Verie, Josephine (Mrs), 25, Belgian, 1895, 169, So Bend, IN Vincent, John, 28, American, 1896, 222, Chicago, IL Vincoviak, Steve, 48, Hungarian, 1893, 40, So Bend, IN Vinkoviak, Steve, 48, Hungarian, 1893, 36, So Bend, IN Virgil, Martin, 50, American, 1895, 183, So Bend, IN Volley, August, 35, Belgian, 1894, 66, So Bend, IN Von Devierer, John, 24, Belgian, 1893, 20, So Bend, IN Von Stroke, Charles, 14, American, 1893, 14, So Bend, IN Von Underham, Corniel, 32, Belgian, 1893, 15, So Bend, IN Von Wonderham, Emil, 28, Belgian, 1893, 12, So Bend, IN Vonder Vannett, William, 27, Belgian, 1895, 199, So Bend, IN Voode, August, ?, Belgian, 1895, 135, So Bend, IN Voode, August, 50, Polish, 1895, 148, So Bend, IN Voode, Joe, 15, Belgian, 1895, 135, So Bend, IN Wadkins, Harry, 35, American, 1894, 89, So Bend, IN Wagner, August, 42, Belgian, 1894, 99, So Bend, IN Wagner, C C, 17, American, 1894, 56, Chicago, IL Wagner, Ed, 19, American, 1894, 58, So Bend, IN Wagner, Ed. 26, American, 1895, 150, So Bend, IN Wagner, Edward, 32, American, 1895, 152, So Bend, IN Wagner, Edward, 23, American, 1896, 206, So Bend, IN Wagner, Edward, 21, American, 1896, 219, So Bend, IN Wagner, George, 27, German, 1893, 21, So Bend, IN Wagner, George, 27, American, 1894, 87, So Bend, IN Wagner, George, 30, American, 1895, 183, So Bend, IN Wagner, Mike, 54, Polish, 1895, 141, So Bend, IN Wagner, Rudolph, 28, German, 1893, 38, So Bend, IN Wagner, Willis, 24, German, 1893, 29, So Bend, IN Wahl, Phillip Jr, 21, American, 1895, 124, St Joseph Co, IN Waisner, Roy, 13, German, 1894, 87, So Bend, IN Wakas, John, 60, Indian, 1894, 47, Crown Point, IN Walaciek, Waetesk, 50, Polish, 1894, 85, So Bend, IN Walburn, Claud, 15, American, 1895, 173, So Bend, IN Walburn, Waldo, 12, American, 1895, 175, So Bend, IN Walden, George, 40, American, 1895, 179, So Bend, IN Waldo, George, 46, German, 1895, 136, ? Waldron, E, 38, American, 1894, 99, Michigan City, IN Waldt, Philip, 50, American, 1893, 43, Lakeville, IN Walker, A J, 28, American, 1893, 38, So Bend, IN Walker, A J, 28, American, 1894, 47, So Bend, IN Walker, Harry, ?, German, 1894, 108, So Bend, IN Wall, Frank, 23, American, 1896, 221, Baltimore, MD Wallans, Gus, 21, American, 1895, 175, So Bend, IN Wallin, Carl G A, 24, Swedish, 1893, 31, So Bend, IN Walsh, George, 33, Irish, 1893, 17, E St Louis, IL Walter, Charles, 18, ?, 1893, 2, So Bend, IN Walton, Frank, 24, American, 1894, 100, Toledo, OH Walton, Perry, 31, American, 1895, 188, So Bend, IN Walton, Thomas, 24, Polish, 1895, 140, So Bend, IN

Ward, Isaac, 46, American, 1896, 203, So Bend, IN Ward, Isaac M, 46, American, 1895, 149, So Bend, IN Ward, J W, 36, American, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN Ward, James, 26, American, 1893, 38, So Bend, IN Ward, Robert, 17, American, 1894, 81, So Bend, IN Warren, Frank, 35, American, 1896, 217, Steelton, PA Warrick, Lew, 45, American, 1895, 127, So Bend, IN Waters, Edwin, 24, American, 1895, 174, So Bend, IN Watkins, William, 35, American, 1893, 24, So Bend, IN Watson, William, 26, American, 1893, 19, Marcellus, MI Watten, Frank, 28, American, 1895, 153, Detroit, MI Wayne, William, 20, American, 1896, 228, Toledo, OH Wazinski, John, 34, Polish, 1895, 151, So Bend, IN Weaver, Jim, 18, American, 1895, 162, So Bend, IN Webb, Frank, 23, American, 1894, 63, So Bend, IN Webb, Frank, ?, American, 1895, 142, So Bend, IN Webb, Wanton S, 48, American, 1894, 47, Jacksonville, FL Webber, Antone, 23, American, 1895, 139, So Bend, IN Webster, Charles, 30, American, 1895, 134, So Bend, IN Weder, Gus. 36, German, 1893, 40, So Bend, IN Weide, John, 35, German, 1895, 196, So Bend, IN Weil, John, 28, ?, 1894, 93, So Bend, IN Weil, John, 35, American, 1896, 212, So Bend, IN Weist, Alonzo, 35, American, 1894, 70, So Bend, IN Welch, John, 34, American, 1896, 226, Chicago, IL Weldon, George, 40, American, 1895, 157, So Bend, IN Weldon, George, 27, American, 1896, 221, So Bend, IN Weller, P H, 34, American, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN Wells, Columbus, 54, American, 1895, 144, Lafayette, IN Wells, Henry, 40, American, 1893, 34, So Bend, IN Wells, Joseph, 15, American, 1893, 15, Englewood, IL Wells, L, 27, American, 1895, 133, So Bend, IN Wells, Peter, 40, American, 1895, 143, So Bend, IN Welsh, Thomas, 48, Irish, 1896, 204, Dublin, Ireland Welton, Lawrence, 24, Hungarian, 1895, 167, So Bend, IN Welton, Sam, 51, American, 1896, 225, Detroit, MI Wenger, Howard, 16, American, 1894, 118, So Bend, IN Wennerborg, Carl, 41, Swedish, 1895, 180, So Bend, IN Wenrick, John, 16, German, 1893, 2, So Bend, IN Werntz, A, 17, American, 1895, 169, So Bend, IN Werntz, Frank, 12, American, 1895, 158, So Bend, IN Werst, Alonzo, 42, American, 1896, 201, So Bend, IN Werthemer, Lem, 24, American, 1894, 120, So Bend, IN Werts, Frank, 21, American, 1895, 174, Toledo, OH. Wesalowski, M J, 30, Polish, 1894, 75, So Bend, IN Weshawk, John, 53, Belgian, 1896, 219, So Bend, IN Wesloff, Henry, 23, American, 1894, 49, Niles, MI Wesolowski, Julius, 35, Polish, 1895, 173, So Bend, IN West, Charles, 24, American, 1895, 128, Auburn, MI Westberg, August, 29, Swedish, 1895, 127, So Bend, IN Westbrook, Gorden, 27, American, 1896, 219, Elmyra, NY Whalen, Noble, 21, American, 1894, 96, So Bend, IN Whalen, Peter, 45, American, 1895, 188, So Bend, IN Whalen, Peter, 27, American, 1896, 212, So Bend, IN

Whalen, Peter, 30, Irish, 1896, 225, So Bend, IN Whaler, Conner, 27, American, 1895, 179, So Bend, IN Whalin, N R, 21, Irish, 1894, 96, Kalamazoo, MI Wheaton, Arthur, 34, American, 1893, 22, Elkhart, IN White, Charles, 22, American, 1895, 135, New Carlisle, IN White, Elisebeth (Mrs), 68, American, 1895, 170, So Bend, IN White, Elizabeth, 70, American, 1895, 180, So Bend, IN White, Frank, 30, American, 1895, 169, Denver, CO White, Frank, 39, American, 1896, 208, Detroit, MI White, JL, 28, American, 1893, 24, Crawfordsville, IN White, Lafayette, 33, ?, 1894, 117, So Bend, IN White, Thomas, 15, Irish, 1894, 68, Chicago, IL White, Tom, 36, American, 1896, 232, New York, NY White, William, 30, American, 1894, 89, Napanee, IN Whiteman, H D, 24, American, 1895, 160, Elkhart, IN Whitney, Thomas, 42, American, 1895, 121, Edwardsburg, MI Widows, Cloe, 14, German, 1893, 37, So Bend, IN Wilber, Ed. 28, American, 1894, 85, Denver, CO Wilber, John, 24, American, 1894, 97, So Bend, IN Wilcox, Horace, 49, American, 1895, 178, So Bend, IN Wild, Ed, 25, American, 1895, 180, So Bend, IN Wild, Edward, 31, American, 1895, 157, So Bend, IN Wile, Joseph, 56, American, 1896, 226, Galveston, IN Wilhelm, Edward, 20, American, 1894, 45, Laporte, IN Wilkinson, A, 20, American, 1895, 154, So Bend, IN Willey, Harry, 45, Belgian, 1894, 69, So Bend, IN Williams, Albert, ?, American, 1894, 97, So Bend, IN Williams, Albert, 24, American, 1894, 104, Akron, IN Williams, Asa, 21, American, 1893, 6, So Bend, IN Williams, Asa, 22, American, 1893, 43, Ameri, IN Williams, Asa, 22, American, 1894, 56, So Bend, IN Williams, Asa, 23, American, 1894, 57, So Bend, IN Williams, Charles, 38, American, 1893, 27, So Bend, IN Williams, Dick, ?, ?, 1895, 133, ? Williams, E P, 46, American, 1896, 227, Decature, MI Williams, Ed, 48, American, 1895, 123, So Bend, IN Williams, Frank, 30, American, 1893, 41, So Bend, IN Williams, Frank, 19, American, 1894, 70, Pittsburg, PA Williams, H. 19, American, 1895, 151, So Bend, IN Williams, James, 30, American, 1894, 59, Ft Wayne, IN Williams, James, 36, American, 1894, 89, Chicago, IL Williams, John, 35, Irish, 1893, 5, Chicago Williams, John, 25, Irish, 1893, 8, So Bend, IN Williams, John, 62, Irish, 1896, 215, So Bend, IN Williams, John, 32, American, 1896, 233, Chicago, IL Williams, May, 30, American, 1895, 157, So Bend, IN Wills, Arthur, 25, German, 1894, 97, So Bend, IN Wilson, Bertha, 18, American, 1895, 132, So Bend, IN Wilson, Cash, 25, Irish, 1893, 3, So Bend, IN Wilson, Cash, 26, Irish, 1893, 4, So Bend, IN Wilson, Charles, 45, American, 1895, 155, Detroit, MI Wilson, Charles, 36, American, 1895, 162, Chicago, IL Wilson, Dan, 14, African, 1895, 156, So Bend, IN Wilson, Emma, 26, American, 1893, 29, So Bend, IN

Wilson, Henry, ?, American, 1894, 66, So Bend, IN Wilson, Ida, 26, American, 1894, 107, So Bend, IN Wilson, James, 20, American, 1894, 60, Rochester, NY Wilson, James, 16, American, 1894, 62, So Bend, IN Wilson, James, 34, African, 1894, 91, So Bend, IN Wilson, James, 30, American, 1896, 232, Chicago, IL Wilson, John, 26, American, 1893, 13, So Bend, IN Wilson, John, 28, American, 1893, 25, So Bend, IN Wilson, John, 32, American, 1893, 38, So Bend, IN Wilson, John, ?, American, 1894, 96, Benton Harbor, MI Wilson, John, 32, American, 1894, 98, So Bend, IN Wilson, John, 32, American, 1894, 106, So Bend, IN Wilson, John, 38, American, 1894, 107, So Bend, IN Wilson, John, 37, American, 1895, 161, So Bend, IN Wilson, John, 45, American, 1896, 230, So Bend, IN Wilson, Joseph, 49, American, 1895, 160, Pawtucket, RI Wilson, Lee, 24, American, 1893, 31, Toledo, OH Wilson, Thomas, 26, American, 1893, 11, Chicago, IL Wintersteen, John, 53, American, 1896, 208, So Bend, IN Wirtz, George, 40, American, 1895, 183, So Bend, IN Withrow, William, 35, American, 1894, 79, ?, NJ Witucki, Steve, 19, Polish, 1896, 209, So Bend, IN Witucki, Steven, 16, Polish, 1895, 126, So Bend, IN Witucki, Vincent, 31, Polish, 1893, 3, So Bend, IN Witucki, Wincety, 40, Polish, 1894, 68, So Bend, IN Witwer, Ed, 27, American, 1894, 120, So Bend, IN Wolf, Charles, 32, American, 1895, 137, So Bend, IN Wolf, Charles, 32, American, 1895, 191, So Bend, IN Wolf, Frank, 30, American, 1894, 46, Chicago, IL Wolf, M B, 41, American, 1895, 185, So Bend, IN Wolf, Nellie, 28, American, 1893, 20, So Bend, IN Wonzer, Cliff, 23, American, 1895, 192, So Bend, IN Wonzer, Cliff, 23, American, 1895, 194, So Bend, IN Wood, Ella, 19, American, 1894, 64, So Bend, IN Wood, G B, 38, American, 1893, 19, New Carlisle, IN Wood, Joe, 23, American, 1895, 170, Pentwater, MI Wood, John, 25, American, 1893, 19, New Carlisle, IN Wood, Pearl, 17, American, 1895, 189, So Bend, IN Wood, William, 24, American, 1893, 8, So Bend, IN Wood, William F, 20, American, 1896, 205, Green Castle, IN Woods, George, 24, American, 1896, 219, Sacremento, CA Woods, John, ?, American, 1894, 80, ? Woodward, George, 24, American, 1895, 154, Indianapolis, IN Woofter, Nellie, 20, American, 1893, 2, So Bend, IN Woofter, Nellie, 20, American, 1894, 78, So Bend, IN Woolett, Herman, 16, American, 1894, 118, So Bend, IN Woollett, Edna, 17, American, 1894, 67, So Bend, IN Woolman, Deavid, 40, American, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN Woolman, Phillip, 28, American, 1894, 102, So Bend, IN Woolverton, Charles, 36, American, 1894, 91, Mishawaka, IN Woolverton, David, 22, American, 1895, 148, St Joseph Co, IN Woolverton, Earl, 12, American, 1894, 88, So Bend, IN Woolveton, Charles, 36, American, 1895, 121, Elkhart Co, IN Workman, Andrew, 13, American, 1893, 13, So Bend, IN Workman, Andrew, 16, American, 1894, 105, So Bend, IN

Worm, William, 49, Polish, 1895, 172, So Bend, IN Worthing, F M, 40, American, 1894, 107, So Bend, IN Wouzer, Cliff, 22, American, 1896, 204, So Bend, IN Wright, Charles, 34, American, 1895, 182, So Bend, IN Wright, Harry, 27, American, 1895, 132, So Bend, IN Wright, Joseph, 19, American, 1893, 6, So Bend, IN Wright, Mack, 40, American, 1895, 130, So Bend, IN Wright, W B, 51, American, 1896, 210, So Bend, IN Wrobel, Peter, 21, American, 1895, 163, So Bend, IN Wrober, Peter, 20, Polish, 1895, 174, So Bend, IN Wrobewski, Kizer, 18, Polish, 1896, 209, So Bend, IN Wroblaski, Joe, 9, Polish, 1895, 135, So Bend, IN Wunderlich, Adam, 34, German, 1893, 11, So Bend, IN Wunderlich, Adam, 40, German, 1895, 121, So Bend, IN Wuthemer, Benjamin, 28, Jewish, 1894, 119, So Bend, IN Wydznski, Sam, 36, Polish, 1894, 114, So Bend, IN Wylie, William, 28, American, 1893, 15, Columbus, OH Yates, Nora, 19, American, 1893, 4, Warsaw Yoder, William, 17, ?, 1894, 81, So Bend, IN York, Grant, 35, Irish, 1893, 18, New Carlisle, IN York, Lizzie, 24, American, 1895, 177, So Bend, IN Yoshnicki, ?, 35, Polish, 1893, 5, So Bend, IN Young, Frank, 30, American, 1893, 10, So Bend, IN Young, Frank, 38, American, 1894, 76, So Bend, IN Young, George, 25, American, 1893, 28, So Bend, IN Young, George, 28, American, 1894, 54, So Bend, IN Young, Lewis, 28, American, 1894, 91, So Bend, IN Young, Robert, 28, American, 1894, 71, So Bend, IN Young, Robert Jr, 26, American, 1893, 14, So Bend, IN Zacharek, Josephine, 35, Polish, 1893, 2, So Bend, IN Zachurech, (Mrs), ?, Polish, 1894, 108, So Bend, IN Zalas, John, 19, Polish, 1895, 164, So Bend, IN Zanzerle, Micheal, 32, German, 1893, 8, So Bend, IN Zarter, Christian, 38, German, 1894, 90, So Bend, IN Zeidler, Christ, 42, American, 1895, 197, So Bend, IN Zeidler, Christ, 40, German, 1896, 202, So Bend, IN Zeidler, Christ, 45, German, 1896, 221, So Bend, IN Zeitler, Christian, 38, German, 1893, 33, So Bend, IN Zelinski, Andrew, 17, Polish, 1895, 169, So Bend, IN Zell, Paul, ?, American, 1894, 66, So Bend, IN Zetterman, August, 39, Belgian, 1895, 195, So Bend, IN Zielnski, Andrew, 20, Polish, 1895, 174, So Bend, IN Zigler, C M, 26, American, 1894, 94, So Bend, IN Zigler, James, 28, American, 1895, 198, So Bend, IN Zigler, James, 29, American, 1896, 203, So Bend, IN Zigler, James, 29, American, 1896, 204, So Bend, IN Zigler, James, 30, American, 1896, 227, So Bend, IN Zilinski, Andrew, 18, Polish, 1894, 89, So Bend, IN Zimmerman, C (mrs), 38, American, 1895, 182, So Bend, IN Zimmerman, Christ, 38, German, 1895, 177, So Bend, IN Zimmerman, Isaac, 16, American, 1895, 182, So Bend, IN Zimmerman, Thekla (Miss), 10, American, 1895, 182, So Bend, IN Zitler, Christ, 34, German, 1895, 157, So Bend, IN Zolos, John, 24, Belgian, 1895, 147, So Bend, IN ຄ



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Confirmations at St. Paul's German Lutheran Church in South Bend 1879—1903

submitted by Karen Bond

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/o/n/James-R-Bond/

Kirchenbuch der Evangelisch Lutherischen St. Paul's Gemeinde in South Bend, Ind 1879 - 1903 Confirmanden-Register (Confirmation)

Surname	Full Name	Father	Birth	Confirmation Date	
Andersen	Anna Dorothea Andersen	Hans Andersen	3-26-1884 in SB	10-9-1898	
ppel Erwin Leroy Appel		Dan Appel	4-3-1887 in Bremen, Ind	3/31/1901	
Appel	Heinrich Theo Appel	Dan. Appel	5-31-1885 in Marshall Co, IN	5-26-1899	
Bauer	Charlott Lisette Margaretha Bauer	Wilh. Bauer	12-2-1879in SB	3-26-1893	
Baustian	Elisabeth Christine Baustian	Frank Baustian	7-22-1889 in SB	4/19/1903	
Bechert	Otto Wilh. Bechert	Rud. Bechert	4-29-1887 in SB	3/31/1901	
Bechert	Rudolf Ludwig Behert	Rudolf Bechert	10-30-1889 inSB	4/19/1903	
Bechert	Emil Bechert	Rudolf Bechert	12-13-1880 in Brodden, Posen	3-18-1894	
Bechert	Alwine Louise Bechert	Rudolf Bechert	4-24-1884 in SB	4-11-1897	
Behling	Ida Therse Behling	Michael Behling	9-19-1888 in Gruenhausen, Deutschland	4/19/1903	
Behnke Anna Emma Augusta Behnke		Gustav Emil Behnke	9-20-1872 in SB	4-18-1886	
Behr Aug. Hein. Behr			9-7-1880 in Schwandorf, Obergfalz, Baiern	3-18-1894	
Behr Anna margaretha Behr			1-23-1883 in SB	3-29-1896	
Beier Johannes martin Louis Beier		Christian Th. C. Beier	12-30-1869 in Chicago, IL	3-18-1883	
Beling	Emil Beling	Mich. Beling (deceased) 1-3-1881 in Gumnovitz, Posen		4-3-1898	
Benzel	Ida Hermine Margareth Benzel	Gottlieb Benzel	12-21-1886 in SB	3/23/1902	
Benzel	Laura Wilhelmina Benzel	Gottlich Benzel	4-14-1875 in SB	3-25-1888	
Benzel	Hedwig Mathilde Benzel	Gottlieb Benzel	8-12-1876	3-30-1890	
Benzel	Carl Gustav Benzel	Gottlieb Benzel	6-17-1878 in Madaelia, Minn.	4-10-1892	
Berkheiser	William Henry Berkheiser	Henry Berkheiser	5-15-1876 in SB	7/22/1902	
Beschedenick Hedwig Emilie Anna Besche- denick		Carl Beschedenick	10-27-1886 in Berlin/Rixdorf, Preussen	3-18-1894	
Bescherer	Johann Adam Bescherer	Adam Bescherer	8-20-1874 in Arzberg, Bayern	3-25-1888	
Bescherer	Margaretha Bescherer	Adam Bescherer	6-Aug	5-29-1885	
Bode Friedr. Lud. Otto Bode		Ludwig Bode	4-21-1887 in Lederburg, Prov, Schsen, Pressen	3/31/1901	
Bode Hermann Ludwig Bo		Ludwig Bode	1-24-1884 in Lodenberg, Prov. Sachen	4-11-1897	

St. Paul Confirmations

Surname	Full Name	Father	Birth	Confirmation Date	
Bode	Albert Aug. Christoph Bode	Ludwig Bode	5-25-1885 in Lederburg. Prov. Sachsen, Preussen	5-26-1899	
Boker	Alexander boker	Alex. Boker	4-5-1888 in Oedenburg, Oestreich	3/23/1902	
Brinkmann	Heinrich Aug. Brinkmann	Friedrick Brinkmann	6-23-1887 in SB	3/31/1901	
Brinkmann	Marie Alwine Brinkman	Friedrich Brinkman	3-4-1889 in SB	3/23/1902	
Brinkmann	Carl Herman Brinkmann	Fried. Brinkmann	7-31-1883 in SB	4-11-1897	
Brinkmann	Friedrich Carl Brinkmann	Friedrich Brinkman	6-15-1881 in alten Essen	4-7-1895	
Cartwright	Albert Edwin Cartwright	Finis Cartwright	7-30-1874 in Racine, Wisconsin	3-25-1888	
Cutkoski	Paul Adolf Franz. Cutcosky	Gustav Cutkoski	9-2-1882 in SB	3-29-1896	
Cutkoski	Minna Louise Cutkoski	Gustav Cutkoski	7-5-1876	3-30-1890	
Dambacher	Pauline Ernestine Dam- bacher	Christ Dambacher	9-12-1878	6-2-1889	
Domke	Louise Ida Domke	Emil Domke	8-24-1887 in SB	3/31/1901	
Domke	Meta Emma Domke	Hermann Domke	9-25-1888 in SB	3/23/1902	
Domke	Wilhelm Gust. Herman Domke	Emil Domke	11-23-1885 in SB	5-26-1899	
Domke	Friedrich Emil Edward	Emil Domke	5-30-1889 in SB	6/28/1903 - English Classes	
Drewer	Dora Frida Lydia Drewer		7-26-1886 in LaPorte, IN	4/8/1900	
Esch	Wilhelm Carl Esch	Reinhold Esch	6-4-1879 in SB	1/27/1901	
Esch	Gustav Carl Esch	hermann Esch	2-8-1882 in Kolmar, Posen	4-7-1895	
Fechner	Ottilie Henriette Lena Fechner	Emil Fechner	7-17-1874 in New Haven, Conn	3-25-1888	
Fechner	Alma Olga Fechner	Carl Fechner	6-4-1876	3-30-1890	
Fechner	Emaline Agnes Fechner	Emil Fechner	3-30-1872	4-18-1886	
Fechner	Carl Rudolf Fechner	Emil Fechner	1-4-1868 Posen	4-2-1882	
Fechner	wilhelm Gottfired Fechner	Carl Fechner	10-11-1874	6-2-1889	
Fischbach	Anna Agnes Fischbach	<u></u>	6-1-1886 in Margouin, Prov. Posen Deutschland	4/8/1900	
Fischbach	Gustav Max Fischbach	August Fischbach	9-22-1880 in margonin, Posen	3-18-1894	
Fischer	Paul Carl Fischer		6-11-1886	4/8/1900	
Fischer	Maximilian Sigmund Wilhem Fischer	Wilhelm Fischer	5-5-1877	3-22-1891	
Fischer	Bruno Wilhelm Fischer	Wilhelm Fischer	5-17-1883 in Berlin Deutschland	4-11-1897	
Flegel	Wilhelm Flegel	Johann Flegel	10-20-1861 in SB, IN	5-16-1880	
Fowler	Christine Wilhelmine Fowler	Jefferson T. Fowler	9-7-1889 in Elkhart, IN	4/19/1903	
Gaik	Emma Sophia Gaik		3-12-1887 in SB	4/8/1900	
Gaik	Hildegard Anna Gaik	Gottlieb Gaik	1-23-1889 in SB	3/23/1902	
Gaik	Clara Charlotte Gaik	Gottlieb Gaik	11-13-1883 in SB	4-11-1897	
Gaik	Ludwig Wilh. Gaik	Gottl. Gaik	7-7-1885 in SB	5-26-1899	
Geisel	Anna margar. Geisel	Friedrich Geisel			
Geisel	Louis Franz Geisel			3/23/1902	
Geisel			8-20-1883 in Starke Co, IN	3-29-1896	
Geisel	Friedrich Geisel	Fr. Geisel	10-2-1884 in Hamlet, Ind	4-3-1898	
Geisel	August Geisel	Fried. Geisel	1-29-1886 in SB	5-26-1899	

~

4 .

Surname	Full Name	Father	Birth	Confirmation Date	
Gelbrich	Otto Elmer Gelbrich	Louis Gustav Gelbrich	2-10-1869 in SB	3-18-1883	
Gennow	Ella Gertrud Anna Gennow	Otto Grunow	6-26-1885 in Mishawaka, IN	5-26-1899	
Gerhardt	Clara Pauline Gerhardt	Carl Gerhardt	7-30-1867 in SB	4-10-1881	
Goers	Clara hermine Johanna Goers	Wilhelm Goers	10-5-1888 in SB	6/28/1903 - English Classes	
Gollnick	Pual August Gust. Gollnick	ollnick Ferdinand Gollnick 7-17-1889 in Chicago, IL		4/19/1903	
Grabowski	Edward Ludwig Grabowsky	Wilhelm Grabowski	1-26-1875	4/19/1903 3-25-1888	
Grabowski	Kurt Erich Waldemar Grabowski	With. Grabowski	11-24-1885 in SB	5-26-1899	
Greull	Christine Caroline Greull		2-8-1880 in Marshall Co, IN	3-18-1894	
Grimm	Catharina Elisabetha Grimm	Wolfgang Grimm	10-17-1868 in Baiem	3-18-1883	
Gruening	Hermann Reichold Rudolf Gruening	Gustav Gruening	6-27-1889 inSB	4/19/1903	
Grunow	Franz Otto Wilhelm Grunow	Otto Grunow	2-2-1883 in Mishawaka, IN	3-29-1896	
Hagedorn	Franz Christian Adam Hagedom	August Hagedom	10-10-1870 in Mishawaka, IN	3-18-1883	
Hagedorn	Wilhelm Daniel Hagedorn		4-10-1878	3-26-1893	
Hagedorn	Bertha Martha Hagedom		7-6-1875	6-2-1889	
Hans	Valentin Carl Christian Hans		10-2-1886 SB	4/8/1900	
Hans	Theodor Carl Wilh. Hans	johann Hans	6-22-1888 in SB	3/23/1902	
Hans	Flora Ernestine Minna Hans	Phil. Hans, SR	12-26-1882 in SB	3-29-1896	
Hans	Gustav Philipp Hans	Philipp Hans	7-7-1873 in Bremen, Marshall Co, IN	4-3-1887	
Hans	Martha Helene Lucie Hans			5-26-1899	
Hans	Edwin Wilhelm Hans	Phillip Hans	8-6-1871 in Bremen, IN	5-29-1885	
Hans	Franziska Carol. Anna Hans	Phillip Hans	12-5-1875	6-2-1889	
Hartz	Lena Alice Hartz	4-2-1884 in New Haven, IN		4/8/1900	
Hartz	Otto Theodor hartz	Friedrich Hartz	5-21-1888 in New Haven, IN	3/23/1902	
Hase	Maud Lucinde Hase	Johann. Hase	9-25-1887 in SB	3/31/1901	
Hausz	M. Siegfired Hausz	Adam Hausz	12-16-1866 SB	4-10-1881	
Hausz	Lisette Elisabeth Hausz	Phil. Hausz	3-24-1869 in Bremen, Marshall Co, IN	4-2-1882	
Heimann	Paulina Alwine Heimann	Ferdinand Heimann	3-29-1871 in SB	5-29-1885	
Helmann	Bertha Wilhelmina Helmann	Friedrich Johann Helmann	11-19-1873 in LaPorte, IN	4-3-1887	
Hempel	Anna Louise Hempel	Julis Hempel	2-27-1875	3-30-1890	
Henfeld	Otto Rudolph Henfeld	August Henfeld	1-1-1871 in Chicago, IL	4-6-1884	
Hersich	Christoph Hersich	Heinrich Hersick	1-4-1870 in Chicago, IL	3-18-1883	
Hertram	Herman Arthur Georg Hertram	Hugo Hertram			
Hintz	Else Elisabeth Hintz		1-9-1887 in SB	-1887 in SB 4/8/1900	
Hintz	Ethelda Emma Hintz	Gustav Hintz	7-20-1888 in SB		
Hintz	Louise Clara Hinz	Gustav Hintz	1-11-1890 in SB 3/23/190		
		11-1-1869 in Mariendorf, Ungarn	4/8/1900		
Honer	Leopold Emil Honer	Emil Honer	10-9-1887	3/31/1901	
Hund	Theodor Gottlieb Hund	Gottlieb August Hund	3-11-1870 in Kolmar, Preussen	5-29-1885	

٢

.

St. Paul Confirmations

Surname	Full Name	Father	Birth	Confirmation Date
Jensen	Karren Mar4ie Jensen	Lars Jensen	8-25-1884 in Fyen Danemark	10-9-1898
Jomikmann	Flora May Bauer nee Jomikmann	Anthony Jomikmann	8-29-1864 in Bremen, Ind	4-10-1892
Jordan	Emil Ferdinand Jordan	Gottfried Jordan	11-17-1888 in SB	3/23/1902
Jordan	Carl August Jordan	Gottfired Jordan	12-2-1876	3-30-1890
Jordan	August Heinrich Jordan	Gottfried Jordan	1-17-1879	4-10-1892
Jordan	Mana Jordan	Gottfired Jordan	12-7-1873 in Lemberg	4-18-1886
Jordan	Bertha Jordan	Gottfr. Jordan	11-15-1883 in SB	4-3-1898
Jordan	Friedrich Wilhelm Jordan	Gottfried Jordan	5-16-1871 in Prei=Mark, Kries Morning	4-6-1884
Kallies	Paul Ferdinand Kallies	Richard Kallies	11-30-1887 in SB	3/31/1901
Kallies	Anna Maria Louise Kallies	Ferdinand Kallies	2-6-1868 in Posen	3-18-1883
Kallies	Hermann Adalbert Kallies	Ferdinand Kallies	9-11-1873 in Usez, K. L. Posen, Deutch- land	4-3-1887
Kallies	Carl Ferdinand Kallies	Ferdinand Kallies	1-27-1870 in Kolmar, Posen	4-6-1884
Keb	Anna Margaretha Keb	Andreas Keb	7-1-1889 in Allershausen Bairn	4/19/1903
Kirsch	Hedwig Clara Kirsch		10-25-1886 in SB	4/8/1900
Kirsch	Leopold Johannes Oswald Kirsch	Johannes G. Kirsch	4-19-1875	3-25-1888
Kirsch	Emil Max Kirsch	Joh. Kirsch	6-9-1879 in Marienberg, W. Pressen	3-26-1893
Kirsch	Gustav Theodor Kirsch	Johannes G. Kirsch	Johannes G. Kirsch 1-7-1877	
Kirsch	Gertrud Charlotte Kirsch	Joh. Kirsch	3-15-1883 in Marunburg. W. Pr. Dischld	4-11-1897
Klawuhn	Maria Bertha Klawuhn	August Ferdinand Klawuhn	4-4-1873	4-3-1887
Klawuhn	Ernst Richard Klawuhn	August Ferdinand Klawuhn	7-14-1870 in Randnitz, Marunwerder	4-6-1884
Knoblock Glendora Henrietta Kn		Gustav Knoblock	12-9-1887 in SB	6/28/1903 - Englisl Classes
Krah	Christian Heinrich Hermann Krah	Heinrich Krah	Heinrich Krah 4-17-1888 in Fort Wayne, IN	
Krause	Wilhelm Karl Krause	Carl Krause	10-28-1888 in SB	3/23/1902
Krause	Edward Julius Krause	Carl Krause Sen.	6-10-1878 in SB	4-10-1892
Krause	Thodor Richard Krause	Carl Krause Sr. (deceased)	8-16-1883 in SB	4-11-1897
Krause	Robert Emil Krause	Carl Krause	5-18-1867 in Posen	4-2-1882
Krause	Albert Adolf Krause	Carl Gottlieb Krause	3-15-1870 in Lubsan	4-6-1884
Krause	Bertha Louise Krause	Carl Gottlieb Krause	4-21-1871 Lobsan	4-6-1884
Kretschmar	Jutie Hulda Thekla Kretschmar	Friedrich Fr. Tul Kretschmar	10-18-1873 in Berlin, Deutschland	3-25-1888
Kreuz	Paulina Ottilie Helena Kreuz	Wilhelm Kruz	10-13-1872	4-18-1886
Kroemer			10-23-1885 in Coldwater, Mich	4/8/1900
Kroll			4-20-1874 in Essen, Pressen	3-25-1888 3/23/1902
Krueger	Alfred Julius Carl Krueger Julius Krueger I 4-12-1888 in SB			
Krueger			6-15-1888 in SB	3/23/1902
Krueger			11-25-1869 in Pressen	3-18-1883
Krueger	Elsa Elisa Alma Krueger	Julius Krueger	3-8-1878	3-22-1891
Krueger	Agnes Wilhelmine Louise Krueger	Julius Krueger I	2-6-1880 in Stettin, Deutschland	3-26-1893
Krueger	Elisabeth Amanda Krueger	Julius Krueger II	10-26-1882 in Weisenhoehe, Deutch- land	3-29-1896

2

Surname	Full Name	Father	Birth	Confirmation Date
Krueger	Anna Wanda Krueger	Carl Krueger	9-9-1866 in Posen	4-10-1881
Krueger	Marie Wilhelmine Regine Krueger	Jul. Krueger	9-7-1883 in SB	4-11-1897
Krueger	Emma Ottilie Krueger	Carl Krueger	1-18-1865 in Deutschland	5-16-1880
Krueger	Else Auguste Krueger	Julius Krueger	8-13-1885 in SB	5-26-1899
Krueger	Friedrich Ernst Krueger	Friedrich Krueger	7-13-1871 in Flato, Pressen	5-29-1885
Krumm	Helene Marie Krumm	Wilhelm Krumm	2-3-1890 in SB	4/19/1903
Krumm	Wilhelm Friedrich Krumm	Wilh. Krumm 4-27-1884 in SB		4-3-1898
Kuehn	Bertha Wilhelmine Kuehn	Ludwig Kuehn	10-17-1887 in SB	3/31/1901
Kuehn	Richard Reinhold Kuehn	Julius Kuehn	8-7-1889 inSB	4/19/1903
Kuehn	Martha Elisa Kuehn	Theodor Julius Kuhn	7-22-1877	3-22-1891
Kuehn	Hedwig Elsa Kuehn	Ludwig Kuehn	5-18-1879 in Rogasen, W. Pressen	3-26-1893
Kuehn	Otto Waldemar Kuen	Ludwig Kuehn	8-30-1883 in SB	4-11-1897
Kuehn	Margaretha Sophia Kuehn	Ludwig Kuehn	7-14-1881 in Wankrawitz, Posen	4-7-1895
Kuehn	Paul Oskar Kuehn	Jul. Kuehn (deceased)	12-8-1885 in SB	5-26-1899
Kuhn	Hekna Bertha Kuhn	Theodor Julius Kuhn	11-21-1875 in Wangrovitz, Pressen	3-25-1888
Kunde	Bertha Pauline Kunde		6-17-1866 in Kreis Schupin Posen	4-10-1881
Kunde	Adolf Paul Kunde		6-18-1866, Kreis Schupin, Posen	4-10-1881
Kunde	Adele Mina Kunde		4-6-1865 in Deutschland	5-16-1880
Laskowski	Carl August Laskowski	Wilhelm Laskowski	8-31-1889 in SB	4/19/1903
Lehmann	Bertha Hedwig Lehmann	Carl Lehmann	2-6-1871 in Wonovze, Posen	4-6-1884
Liebelt	Albert Wilhelm Liebelt		9-11-1882 in Clinton, Mich	3/31/1901
Liebelt	kathanna Hedwig Liebelt	Wilhelm Liebelt	6-16-1874	12-21-1890
Liebelt	Martha Ida Olga Liebelt	Ferdinand Liebelt	6-19-1877	3-22-1891
Loeffler	Edwin Rich Loeffler		2-23-1887 in Wonewoc, Wis	4/8/1900
Loeffler	Arthur Loeffler	John Loeffler	4-19-1884	4-3-1898
Loeffler	Oskar Edwin Loeffler	Joh. Loeffler	8-27-1885 in Wonewak, Wis	5-26-1899
Low	Minnie Low	John Low	2-10-1880 in Medaryville, Ind	10/31/1901
Ludwig	Georg Johann Ludwig	Emst Siegfried Ludwig	8-16-1868 in Mishawaka, IN	3-18-1883
Ludwig	Magdalena Louise Ludwig	Louis Ludwig	6-28-1875 in St. Joseph Co, IN	3-26-1893
Luehrs	Heinrich Wilh. Luehrs		11-23-1886 in Gar Creek, IN	4/8/1900
Magdanz	Gerhard Louis Magdanz	Louis Magdanz	3-12-1869 in Pommern	4-2-1882
Marguard	Carl Robert marguard	Julius Marguard	9-23-1881 in Rudenik, Posen	4-7-1895
Meisel	Susanna Babetha Meisel	Friedrich Wilhelm Meisel	6-8-1868 in Baiem	3-18-1883
Meisner	Auguste Bertha Meisner	Johann Meisner	2-12-1868 in Preussen	3-18-1883
Meisner	Fried. Wilh. Ernst meisner	Johann Meisner	3-27-1880 in SB	3-18-1894
Meisner	Carl Ludwig Meisner	Johann meisner	1-30-1876 3-30-18	
Meisner	Anna Caroline Meisner	Johann Meisner	3-9-1878 in SB	4-10-1892
Meisner	Emma Louise Meisner	Joh. Meisner	3-27-1883 in SB	4-11-1897
Meisner	sner Johannes Meisner Johann Meisner		6-24-1873 in SB	4-3-1887
Meisner	Meisner Auguste Mina Josephine Johan Meisner		10-24-1870 in Rayimmy Cleaninke, Bromberg	5-29-1885
Meyer			2-18-1887 in SB	4/8/1900
Meyer	Heinrich Ferd Meyer	Aug Meyer	9-27-1888 in SB	3/23/1902
Meyer	Emilie Bertha Meyer	August Meyer	1-28-1877	3-30-1890
Meyer	Albert Rudolf Meyer	August Meyer (deceased)	5-29-1883 in SB	4-11-1897

.

St. Paul Confirmations

Surname	Full Name	Father	Birth	Confirmation Date
Meyer	Robert Heinrich Meyer	Aug. Meyer (deceased)	2-4-1885 in SB	4-3-1898
Meyer	Louise Martha Meyer	August Meyer	4-27-1882 in SB	4-7-1895
Meyer	Wilhelmine Helene Meyer		9-11-1881 in Fort Wayne, IN	4-7-1895
Meyer Friedrich Wilhelm Meyer		Auguste Meyer	1-26-1876	6-2-1889
Miller	Ida Caroline Christine Miller	Joseph Miller	8-16-1877	3-22-1891
Muller	Viet Muller	Johann Muller	10-25-1871 in Brand, Baiem	5-29-1885
Nelson	Else marie Louise Nelson	Martin Nelson	1-14-1889 in Chicago, IL	4/19/1903
Perschke	Bertha Emilie Perschke	August Perschke	12-17-1889 in SB	4/19/1903
Perschke	Otto Julius Perschke	Aug. Perschke	3-3-1881 in SB	3-18-1894
Perschke	Wanda Emilie Perschke	August Perschke	9-17-1878 in Pittsburg, PA	4-10-1892
Perschke	Max Leo Perschke	August Emil Perschke	5-15-1873	4-18-1886
Pfaffenbach	Laura (Louise) Emma Wil- helmine Pfaffenbach	August Linn Foronino	1-6-1886 in SB	4/8/1900
Pfaffenbach	Adelheid Bertha Anna Pfaffen- bach	martin Pfaffenbach	4-1-1888 in SB	3/23/1902
Pfaffenbach	Otto Louis Pfaffenbach	martin Pfaffenbach	8-16-1881 in SB	3-29-1896
Piepenbrink	Betty Marie Julie Piepenbrink	Wilh. Piepenbrink	7-5-1880 in SB	3-18-1894
Piepenbrink	Louise Christiane Elise Piepenbrink	Wilhelm Piepenbrink	2-7-1879 in Grand Rapids, Mich	4-10-1892
Preuss	Anna Elisabeth Preuss		9-30-1874 in Koblaeke, Preussen	3-25-1888
Pritz	Edward Leopold Pritz		4-7-1867 Lascovo Posen	4-10-1881
Radtke	Robert Ludwig Radtke	Ludwig Radtke	3-17-1881 in Danzig	4-7-1895
Raiple	Gottlieb Gotthilf Raiple	Gottlieb Raiple	3-4-1872 in Riederick, Wurttemberg	4-18-1886
Raiple	Asma maria Raiple	Gottlieb Raiple	6-17-1873 in Dark Co, OH	4-3-1887
Ranhenbuehler	Georg Johann Martin Ranhen- buehler	Martin Ranhenbuehler	9-7-1883 in SB	4-11-1897
Rankenbuehler	Cora Maria Rankenbuehler	Martin Rankenbeuhler	11-20-1880 in SB	3-18-1894
Rasmussen	Christine Margaretha Ras- mussen		2-2-1875	3-30-1890
Rasp	Louise Christine Friederike Rasp	Joh. Rasp 7-9-1867 in Baiem		4-10-1881
Rasp	Otto Carl George Rasp	Johann Rasp	7-8-1874	6-2-1889
Rauhenbuchler	Heinrich Anton Rauhen- buehler	Martin Rauhenbuehler	3-24-1899 in SB	5-26-1899
Reinking	Wilhelm Edward Conrad Re- inking	Carl Reinking	3-3-1886 in Friedheim, Ind	3/31/1901
Reinking	Carl August Lakowski	Carl Reinking	11-19-1889 in Friedheim, Ind	4/19/1903
Reisle	Paulina Regina Reisle	Gottlieb Reisle aus Riderick, Wurtemberg	5-18-1870 in Riderich, Wurtemberg	5-29-1885
Renfranz	Ida Auguste Renfranz		5-10-1886 in SB	4/8/1900
Renfranz	Clara Emma Renfranz	Wil. Renfranz	3-2-1881 in SB	3-18-1894
Renfranz Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Ren- franz		Wilhelm Renfranz	12-10-1875 in Kolmar, Pressen	3-25-1888
Renfranz	Gustav Adolf Renfranz	Wilhelm Renfranz	11-2-1882 in SB	3-29-1896
Renfranz	Emma Emilie Renfranz	Friedrich Wilhelm Renfranz	4-15-1870 in Ostrowke, Posen	4-6-1884
Riedel	Margaretha Riedel	Michael Riedel	7-4-1875 in Sassen, Bayern	3-25-1888
Roeder	Wanda meta Emma Roeder	John Roeder	1-13-1888 in Elkhart, Ind	3/31/1901

.•

32 • South Bend Area Genealogical Society • October 2005

÷,
÷

Sumame Full Name Father Birth Date Rohde Edward Rudel Rode 318:1486 in SB 46/990 Rozzoll Hedwig Elsa Rozoll Gustav Rozoll 11:22:1883 in SB 3223/1902 Rotzoll Metha Ellasehel Maria Rozoll Gustav Rozoll 11:22:1883 in SB 41:11:197 Rotzoll Olga Bertha Emma Rotzoll Gustav Rozoll 11:21:1883 in SB 41:11:197 Rotzoll Louis Olto Rulkowski Robert Rulkowski 5:10:1807 in Town of Lake, Chicago, LL 4/191903 Schadenwaldt Louis Olto Rulkowski Robert Rulkowski 5:10:1807 in Town of Lake, Chicago, LL 4/191903 Schadenwaldt Louis Olto Rulkowski Robert Rulkowski 5:10:1807 in Town of Lake, Chicago, LL 4/191903 Schadenwaldt Louis Olto Rulkowski Robert Rulkowski 5:10:1807 in Town of Lake, Chicago, LL 4/191903 Schlaerke Wilhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Abert Schloerke 3/2:1881 in Inter Wayne, IN 3/2:1885 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1:1:1:1:1838 in Hagen 4/7:1895 Schloerke J	· · · · · ·					
Roseman Wilhelm Daniel Roseman Friedrich Roseman 5-22-1888 in SB 3/23/1902 Rotzoll Hedwig Else Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 11:22-1889 in SB 4/19/1903 Rotzoll Olga Bertha Emma Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 8-24-1885 in SB 4/19/1903 Rotzoll Olga Bertha Emma Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 8-24-1885 in SB 5-26-1899 Rutkowski Louis Olb Rutkowski Robert Rutkowski 5-10-1887 in Torm of Lake, Chicago, IL 4/19/1903 Schadenwaldt Lena julia Asna Rutkowski Robert Rutkowski 5-27-1889 in Kingsley, Mich 4/10/1803 Schadenwaldt Auguste Schadenwaldt Carl Schaderke 3/2-1887 in Fort Wayne, IN 3/3/1902 Schlaerke Wilhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Abert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neundorf, Stettin, Kries 3/2-1885 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Loekritz Pommern 4-71895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Mithelm Schloerke 1-24-1875 6-24-1899 Schloerke Willbeim Rahe Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-24-1875 6-24-1891	Surname		Father			
Rotzoll Hedwig Elsa Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 11-22-1889 in SB 4/19/1903 Rotzoll Maria Eliabeth Maria Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 11-11-1823 in SB 4-11-1827 Rotzoll Louis Othe Ruitkowski Robert Ruitkowski 5-10-1887 in Town of Lake, Chicago, IL 4/19/1903 Schadenwaldt Louis Othe Ruitkowski Robert Ruitkowski 5-26-1897 in Ford Wayne, IN 3/3/1901 Schadenwaldt Carl Deirth Christian Scheller Carl Isteinth Christian Scheller Carl Isteinth Christian Scheller Carl Isteinth Christian Scheller 3/30-1892 3/30/1901 Schloerke Wilhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 9-25-1897 in Ford Wayne, IN 3/30/1901 Schloerke Wilhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Hagen 4/7-1895 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-16-1882 in SB 3/26-1893 Schloerke Wilhelm Albert August Schloerke 1/12-1807 6-21899 Schloerke Wilhelm Carl Heinrich Schlund 5-1677 3-22-1895 Schloerke Wilhelm Carl Heinrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Manchagen, Medde	Rohde	Edward Rudolf Rohde		3-18-1886 in SB	4/8/1900	
Rotzoll Martha Elisabeth Maria Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 11.11.1883 in SB 4.11.1897 Rotzoll Olga Bertha Emma Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 8-24.1885 in SB 5-28.1899 Rutkowski Louis Otto Rutkowski 6-01.1887 in Town of Lake, Chicago, IL 4/19/1903 Schaderwaldt Lana Juli Anna Rutkowski 6-27.1889 in Kingeley, Mich 4/10.1891 Schaderwaldt Lana Juli Anna Rutkowski 6-27.1898 in Kingeley, Mich 4/10.1891 Schalerke Martha Elisabeth Augusta Schalerwaldt Carl Schaderwaldt 12.81.1967 Hintes Pormmerm 4/10.1891 Schloerke Milhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 9-22.1880 in SB 4/87/1900 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1181 in Hagen 4/7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-4-1807 in Mourdorf, Stettin, Kries 3-26-1893 Schloerke Willibell Reinhold Wolfgang W. Schloerke 12-12.1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Carl Heinhold Wolfgang W. Schloerke 12-12.1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Carl Heinholt	Roseman	Wilhelm Daniel Roseman	Friedrich Roseman	5-22-1888 in SB	3/23/1902	
Rotzoll Olga Bertha Erman Rotzoll Gustav Rotzoll 8-24-1885 in SB 5-26-1899 Rutkowski Louis Chto Rukowski Robert Rukowski 5-01-1887 in Town of Lake, Chicap, IL 4/19/1903 Schaderwaldt Augusts Schaderwaldt Catt Schaderwaldt 12-18-1867 Hintes Pormmern 4-10-1881 Schaderwaldt Catt Schaderwaldt Catt Schaderwaldt 12-18-1867 Hintes Pormmern 3-29-1885 Schalerke Meta Ida Schlaerke Albert Schlaerke 3-30-1882 in Unter Bredow, pormern 3-29-1885 Schloerke Willhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 3-92-1866 in SB 4/8/1900 Schloerke Multer Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1872 in Neundorf, Stellin, Kries 3-26-1883 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Leekniz Pormmen 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willikelm Albeinhod Wolfgang W. Schloerke 6-2-1887 6-2-1889 Schlund Friedrich Ferdinah Helene Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 3-22-1891 Schlund Catt Helninch Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 <td< td=""><td>Rotzoll</td><td>Hedwig Elsa Rotzoll</td><td>Gustav Rotzoll</td><td>11-22-1889 in SB</td><td>4/19/1903</td></td<>	Rotzoll	Hedwig Elsa Rotzoll	Gustav Rotzoll	11-22-1889 in SB	4/19/1903	
Rutkowski Louis Cito Rutkowski Robert Rutkowski 5-10-1887 in Town of Lake, Chicago, IL 4/19/1903 Rutkowski Lena julia Anna Rutkowski Robert Rutkowski 6-27-1889 in Kingaley, Much. 4/19/1903 Schadonwaldt Auguste Schaderwaldt Carl Schaderwaldt 12-18-1867 Hintee Formmern 4-10-1881 Schalenerke Meta kda Schaerke Abert Schlaerke 3-28-1887 in Fort Wayne, IN 3/31/1901 Schloerke Wilhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Abert Schloerke 6-4-1876 in Neumort, Stettin, Kres 3-26-1893 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1876 in Neumort, Stettin, Kres 3-26-1893 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Legen 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Portmern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willital Reinhold Wolfgang Schloerke W. Schloerke 10-19-1882 in SB 3-29-1896 Schlund Carl Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Maxhagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schlund Leonhard Schmidt Leonhard	Rotzoll	Martha Elisabeth Maria Rotzoll	Gustav Rotzoll	11-11-1883 in SB	4-11-1897	
Rutkowski Lena julia Anna Rutkowski Robert Rutkowski 6-27-1889 in Kingsley, Mich 4/19/1903 Schaderwaldt Auguste Schadenwaldt Carl Schadenwaldt 12-18-1867 Hintes Pommerm 4-10-1881 Schleerke Meta Ida Schlaerke Albert Schlaerke 3-2-1882 in Unter Bredow, pommern 3-29-1895 Schloerke Willeim Albert Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 9-22-1885 in SB 4/8/7900 Schloerke Auguste alma Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neurodort, Stettin, Kries 3-29-1893 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Loekniz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1891 in Loekniz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willibid Reinhold Wolfgang Schloerke Willibid Reinhold Wolfgang Schlourd Schloerke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Freidrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 322-1891 Schlund Christiaw Wilkeim Carl Johann Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Manhagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schlund Herman Ludw. Friedrich Schlund	Rotzoll	Olga Bertha Emma Rotzoll	Gustav Rotzoll	8-24-1885 in SB	5-26-1899	
Schaderwaldt Auguste Schaderwaldt Carl Schaderwaldt 12-18-1867 Hinles Pommern 4-10-1881 Schlert Carl Dietrich Christian Schelter Carl Hans 8-25-1887 in Fort Wayne, IN 3/3/1901 Schlaerke Meta Ida Schlaerke Albert Schlaerke 3-30-1882 in Unter Bredow, pommern 3/29-1886 Schloerke Willeim Albert Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neundorf, Stettin, Kries 3-26-1883 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neundorf, Stettin, Kries 3-26-1883 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loekniz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willibal Reinhold Wolfgang W. Schloerke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 3-22-1891 Schlund Christian Wilhelm Carl Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schlund Christian Wilhelm Carl Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-12-1873 in Logansport, IN 4-3-1887 Schlund Herman Ludw. Friedrich Schlund Fr	Rutkowski	Louis Otto Rutkowski	Robert Rutkowski	5-10-1887 in Town of Lake, Chicago, IL	4/19/1903	
Schelter Carl Dietrich Christian Schelter Carl Hans 8-25-1887 in Fort Wayne, IN 3/31/1901 Schloerke Meta Ida Schlaerke Albert Schlaerke 3-30-1882 in Unter Brediow, pormmer 3-29-1895 Schloerke Willhelm Albert Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 9-22-1886 in SB 4/8/1900 Schloerke Auguste alma Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neundorf, Stettin, Kries 3-26-1883 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Hagen 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1891 in Loeknitz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willbaid Reinhold Wolfgang Schloerke Willbaid Reinhold Wolfgang Schlourke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Friedrich Ferdinand Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 10-19-1892 in SB 3-29-1896 Schlund Christian Wilhelm Cal Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 10-19-1892 in SB 3-29-1896 Schlund Emma Ludw. Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 10-17-1873 in Logansport, IN 4-3-1887 Schlund Emmile	Rutkowski	Lena julia Anna Rutkowski	Robert Rutkowski	6-27-1889 in Kingsley, Mich	4/19/1903	
Schlaerke Meta Ida Schlaerke Albert Schlaerke 3-29-1896 Schloerke Willeim Albert Louis Schloerke 9-22-1886 in SB 4/8/1900 Schloerke Auguste alma Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neundorf, Stettin, Kries 3-26-1893 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Hagen 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1891 in Loeknitz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1891 in Loeknitz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Schloerke Schloerke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Friedrich Fardmand Helmrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 3-22-1891 Schlund Christian Wilheim Carl Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Marchagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schlund Lennshard Schnidt Leon Schnidt 8-20-1867 in Cincinnail, OH 4-2-1882 Schund Eriderich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-11-1873 in Logansport, IN 4-3-1887 Schutz Em	Schadenwaldt	Auguste Schadenwaldt	Carl Schadenwaldt	12-18-1867 Hintes Pommern	4-10-1881	
Schloerke Wilhelm Albert Louis Schloerke 4/8/1900 Schloerke Auguste alma Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neurdorf, Stettin, Kries Kondow, W. Pressen 3-26-1893 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Hagen 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willbald Reindold Wolfgang Schloerke W. Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willbald Reindold Wolfgang Schloerke W. Schloerke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 3-22-1891 3-29-1896 Schlund Christian Wilheim Carl Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund 10-19-1882 in SB 3-29-1896 Schund Herman Ludw, Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 2-13-1875 6-2-1889 Schund Leon Schmidt Leon Schmidt 11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN 4-3-1887 Schmidt Eugenie Schmidt Leon Schmidt 5-12-1805 in Arzberg, Balern, Deutschlass 5-16-1820 Schnid	Schelter	Carl Dietrich Christian Schelter	Carl Hans	8-25-1887 in Fort Wayne, IN	3/31/1901	
Schloerke Auguste alma Louis Schloerke Albert Schloerke 6-4-1879 in Neundorf, Stettin, Kries Kondow, W. Pressen 3-26-1893 Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Hagen 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilbeld Reinhold Wolgang Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Pormmern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Wilbald Reinhold Wolgang Schlourd Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Pormmern 4-7-1895 Schlund Friedrich Ferdinand Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 3-22-1891 Schlund Carl Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schlund Christian Wilhelm Carl Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund 2-13-1875 6-2-1889 Schund Herman Ludw. Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 2-13-1875 6-2-1889 Schund Leon Schmidt Leon Schmidt 9-20-1867 in Cincinnali, OH 4-3-1887 Schund Leon Schmidt Johannes Leonhard Schmidt 5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Balern, Deutsch- Iand 5-16-1880 Schricker Anna Johanna Garoline Schricker	Schlaerke	Meta Ida Schlaerke	Albert Schlaerke	3-30-1882 in Unter Bredow, pommern	3-29-1896	
Schloerke Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke Albert Schloerke 1-18-1881 in Hagen 4-7-1895 Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Pommern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willibald Reinhold Wolfgang Schloerke W. Schloerke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Friedrich Ferdinand Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 3-22-1891 Schlund Carl Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 10-19-1882 in SB 3-29-1896 Schlund Christian Wilhelm Carl Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Marchagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schlund Herman Ludw. Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 2-13-1875 6-2-1889 Schmidt Emma Lodw. Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 2-13-1875 6-2-1889 Schmidt Johannes Leonhard Schmidt Leon Schmidt 8-20-1867 in Clincinnati, OH 4-2-1882 Schmidt Johannes Caroline Schricker Michael Schricker 5-12-1865 in Arzbeng, Balem, Deutsch- Land 5-16-1800 Schultz Hannine Hulda Schultz Wilhelm Schultz 10-23-1876 in SB	Schloerke	Wilhelm Albert Louis Schloerke		9-22-1886 in SB	4/8/1900	
Schloerke Johann August Schloerke Wilhelm Schloerke 6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Pormmern 4-7-1895 Schloerke Willbald Reinhold Wolfgang Schloerke W. Schloerke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlourk Schloerke 12-12-1875 6-2-1889 Schlund Friedrich Ferdinand Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-9-1877 3-22-1891 Schlund Carl Heinrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schlund Christian Wilhelm Carl Johann Schlund Friedrich Schlund 5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-1887 Schund Herman Ludw. Friedrich Schlund Friedrich Schlund 2-13-1875 6-2-1889 Schmidt Emlie Schmidt Leon Schmidt 8-20-1867 in Cincinnali, OH 4-2-1882 Schmidt Johannes Leonhard Schmidt Leonhard Schnidt 5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN 4-3-1887 Schroider Carl Traugott Schroder August Schroder 11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN 3-25-1888 Schultz Heinrich Endig Schultz Wilhelm Schultz 11-20-1870 in S98 4-10-1892 S	Schloerke	Auguste alma Louis Schloerke	Albert Schloerke		3-26-1893	
SchloerkeWillibald Reinhold Wolfgang SchlundW. Schloerke12.12.18756-2-1889SchlundFriedrich Ferdinand Heinrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund5-9-18773-22-1891SchlundCarl Heinrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund10-19-1882 in SB3-29-1896SchlundChristian Wilhelm Carl Johann SchlundFriedrich Schlund5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg 4-3-18874-3-1887SchlundHerman Ludw. Friedrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund2-13-18756-2-1889SchundHerman Ludw. Friedrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund2-13-18756-2-1889SchmidtEmtlie SchmidtLeon Schmidt8-20-1867 in Cinenati, OH4-2-1882SchmidtJohannes Leonhard SchmidtJohannes Leonhard Schmidt11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Balern, Deutsch- Iand5-16-1880SchrudzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-20-1870 in Logansport, IN3-25-1888SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzWilhelm Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzJohanne Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Emst Schultz8-31756-2-1889SchultzJohanne Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Emst Schultz8-318756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz8-318756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich Schultz4-12-18674-14-1828SchultzJohann Skodinski	Schloerke	Emma Bertha Helene Schloerke	Albert Schloerke	1-18-1881 in Hagen	4-7-1895	
SchluerkeFriedrich Ferdinand Heinrich SchlundFriedrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund5.9-18773.22-1891SchlundCarl Heinrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund10.19-1882 in SB3.29-1896SchlundChristian Wilhelm Carl Johann SchlundFritz Schlund5.16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg 4.3-18874.3-1887SchlundChristian Wilhelm Carl Johann SchlundFritz Schlund5.16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg 4.3-18874.3-1887SchlundHerman Ludw, Friedrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund2.13-18756-2-1889SchmidtEmilie SchmidtLeon Schmidt8-20-1867 in Cincinnati, OH4-2-1882SchmidtJohannes Leonhard Schmidt11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schnikt5-12-1865 in Inzberg, Balem, Deutsch Iand5-16-1880SchroderCarl Traugott SchroderAugust Schroder11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzWilh. Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzWilhelm Schultz6-27-1864 in SB5-29-1	Schloerke	Johann August Schloerke	Wilhelm Schloerke	6-24-1881 in Loeknitz Pommern	4-7-1895	
SchlundSchlundFriedrich Schlund10-19-1882 in SB3-29-1896SchlundChristian Wilhelm Carl Johann SchlundFritz Schlund5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg A-318874-3-1887SchlundHerman Ludw. Friedrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund2-13-18756-2-1889SchlundHerman Ludw. Friedrich SchlundEriedrich Schlund2-13-18756-2-1889SchmidtEmilie SchmidtLeon Schmidt8-20-1867 in Cincinnati, OH4-2-1882SchmidtJohannes Leonhard Schmidt11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schmidt5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN4-6-1884SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Baiem, Deutsch- land5-16-1880SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz11-4-1872 in SL Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHermine Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz6-2-18896-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz6-2-18893-26-1889SchultzIda Lucinde SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz6-2-18893-26-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich Schultz6-2-18893-26-18893-26-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzLausie Sophia SiegChri	Schloerke		W. Schloerke	12-12-1875	6-2-1889	
SchlundChristian Wilhelm Carl Johann SchlundFritz Schlund5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mecklenberg4-3-1887SchlundHerman Ludw. Friedrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund2-13-18756-2-1889SchmidtEmtile SchmidtLeon Schmidt8-20-1867 in Cincinnati, OH4-2-1882SchmidtJohannes Leonhard SchmidtJohannes Leonhard Schmidt11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schmidt5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schmidt5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN4-6-1884SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Balern, Deutschland5-16-1880SchrutzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermann Reinhold MichaelHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzWilh. Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzWilh. Schultz6-5-1870 in SB3-26-1893SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilh. Schultz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SchultzJohann Kodinski12-3-1886 in Arkansas4/0/1900SchultzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schultz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873	Schlund		Friedrich Schlund	5-9-1877	3-22-1891	
SchlundHerman Ludw. Friedrich SchlundFriedrich Schlund2-13-18756-2-1889SchmidtEmtile SchmidtLeon Schmidt8-20-1867 in Cincinnati, OH4-21882SchmidtJohannes Leonhard SchmidtJohannes Leonhard Schmidt11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN4-31887SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schmidt5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN4-61884SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Balern, Deutschland5-16-1880SchroderCarl Traugott SchroderAugust Schroder11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermann Reinhold MichaelHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzWilh. Schultz6-27-1864 in SB3-26-1893SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzWilhelm Schultz6-5-1870 in SB3-26-1893SchultzAnna Elisabeth SchultzWilhelm Schultz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1865SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-31887SkodinskiHermann Fried, SkodinskiJohann Skodinski12-3-1886 in Arkansas4/8/19/00SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski <td>Schlund</td> <td>Carl Heinrich Schlund</td> <td>Friedrich Schlund</td> <td>10-19-1882 in SB</td> <td>3-29-1896</td>	Schlund	Carl Heinrich Schlund	Friedrich Schlund	10-19-1882 in SB	3-29-1896	
SchmidtEmilie SchmidtLeon Schmidt8-20-1867 in Cincinnati, OH4-2-1882SchmidtJohannes Leonhard SchmidtJohannes Leonhard Schmidt11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schmidt5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Balem, Deutsch- land5-16-1880SchroderCarl Traugott SchroderAugust Schroder11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-2-18896-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzWilh. Schultz6-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich Schultz6-2-18893-26-1893SchultzJohann Heinrich Schultz4-12-18674-14-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich Schultz4-12-18674-14-1889SchultzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schultz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski1-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohan	Schlund		Fritz Schlund 5-16-1873 in Marxhagen, Mec		4-3-1887	
SchmidtJohannes Leonhard SchmidtJohannes Leonhard Schmidt11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN4-3-1887SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schmidt5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN4-6-1884SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Baiem, Deutschland5-16-1880SchroderCarl Traugott SchroderAugust Schroder11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzIda Lucinde SchultzWilhelm Schultz1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzErnma Hedwig Mathilde SchulzWilhelm Schultz6-5-1870 in SB4-414-1889SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Arkansas4/8/1900SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski1-27-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland3-18-1894SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh.	Schlund	Herman Ludw. Friedrich Schlund	Friedrich Schlund	2-13-1875	6-2-1889	
SchmidtEugenie SchmidtLeonhard Schmidt5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN4-6-1884SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Baiem, Deutschland5-16-1880SchroderCarl Traugott SchroderAugust Schroder11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHerman Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzIda Lucinde SchultzWilh. Schultz1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchultzEmma Hedwig Mathilde SchulzWilh. Schultz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/8/1900SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894 PosenSkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJohann Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-10-1892	Schmidt	Emilie Schmidt	Leon Schmidt	8-20-1867 in Cincinnati, OH	4-2-1882	
SchrickerAnna Johanna Caroline SchrickerMichael Schricker5-12-1865 in Arzberg, Baiern, Deutschland5-16-1880SchroderCarl Traugott SchroderAugust Schroder11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1860 in SB3-26-1893SchultzIda Lucinde SchultzeWilh. Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchultzEmma Hedwig Mathilde SchulzWilh Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-31887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schmidt	Johannes Leonhard Schmidt	Johannes Leonhard Schmidt	11-17-1873 in Logansport, IN	4-3-1887	
IandIandSchroderCarl Traugott SchroderAugust Schroder11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN3-25-1888SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-22-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzeIda Lucinde SchultzeWilh. Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzEmma Hedwig Mathilde SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schmidt	Eugenie Schmidt	Leonhard Schmidt	5-17-1870 in Logansport, IN	4-6-1884	
SchultzHeinrich Georg Wilhelm SchultzWilhelm Schultz10-23-1876 in SB4-10-1892SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz8-3-18756-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzeIda Lucinde SchultzeWilh. Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzEmma Hedwig Mathilde Schulz4-12-18674-14-1889SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894 PosenSkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-10-1892	Schricker	Anna Johanna Caroline Schricker	Michael Schricker		5-16-1880	
SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzeIda Lucinde SchultzWilh. Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzEmma Hedwig Mathilde SchulzWilh. Schultze4-12-18674-14-1889SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894 PosenSkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892 DeutschlandSkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schroder	Carl Traugott Schroder	August Schroder	11-4-1872 in St. Joseph Co, IN	3-25-1888	
SchultzHermine Hulda SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland6-2-1889SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzeIda Lucinde SchultzWilh. Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzErnma Hedwig Mathilde SchulzWilh. Schultze4-12-18674-14-1889SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894 PosenSkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892 DeutschlandSkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schultz	_		10-23-1876 in SB	4-10-1892	
SchultzHermann Reinhold Michael SchultzHeinrich Ernst Schultz8-3-18756-2-1889SchultzJohann Heinrich SchultzHeinrich Schultz6-27-1864 in Pressen6-22-1884SchultzeIda Lucinde SchultzeWilh. Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzEmma Hedwig Mathilde Schulz4-12-18674-14-1889SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienburg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schultz			11-20-1870 in Posen, Deutschland	6-2-1889	
SchultzeIda Lucinde SchultzeWilh. Schultze1-20-1880 in SB3-26-1893SchulzEmma Hedwig Mathilde Schulz4-14-18674-14-1889SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. Skodinski12-3-1886 in Arkansas4/8/1900SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schultz		Heinrich Ernst Schultz	8-3-1875	6-2-1889	
SchulzEmma Hedwig Mathilde Schulz4-14-1889SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. Skodinski12-3-1886 in Arkansas4/8/1900SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schultz	Johann Heinrich Schultz	Heinrich Schultz	6-27-1864 in Pressen	6-22-1884	
SchulzAnna Elisabeth SchulzWilhelm Schulz6-5-1870 in SB5-29-1885SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. Skodinski12-3-1886 in Arkansas4/8/1900SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schultze	Ida Lucinde Schultze	Wilh. Schultze	1-20-1880 in SB	3-26-1893	
SiegLouise Sophia SiegChristian Carl Sieg4-20-1873 in SB4-3-1887SkodinskiHermann Fried. Skodinski12-3-1886 in Arkansas4/8/1900SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schulz	Emma Hedwig Mathilde Schulz		4-12-1867	4-14-1889	
SkodinskiHermann Fried. Skodinski12-3-1886 in Arkansas4/8/1900SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Schulz	Anna Elisabeth Schulz	Wilhelm Schulz	6-5-1870 in SB	5-29-1885	
SkodinskiMartha Auguste SkodinskiJohann Skodinski4-21-1889 in SB4/19/1903SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Sieg	Louise Sophia Sieg	Christian Carl Sieg	4-20-1873 in SB	4-3-1887	
SkodinskiWilhelmine SkodinskiJohann Skodinski11-27-1880 in Koslitski, bei Marienburg, Posen3-18-1894SkodinskiCarl SkodinskiJohann Skodinski8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland4-10-1892SkodinskiPaul SkodinskiJoh. Skodinski6-22-1883 in SB4-11-1897	Skodinski	Hermann Fried. Skodinski		12-3-1886 in Arkansas	4/8/1900	
Skodinski Posen Skodinski Carl Skodinski Johann Skodinski 8-18-1879 in Marienberg, Danzig, Deutschland Skodinski Paul Skodinski Joh. Skodinski 6-22-1883 in SB	Skodinski			4-21-1889 in SB	4/19/1903	
Skodinski Paul Skodinski Joh. Skodinski 6-22-1883 in SB 4-11-1897	Skodinski	Wilhelmine Skodinski	Johann Skodinski		3-18-1894	
	Skodinski	Carl Skodinski	Johann Skodinski		4-10-1892	
Skodinski Bertha Skodinski John Skodinski 4-19-1885 in SB 4-3-1898	Skodinski	Paul Skodinski	Joh. Skodinski	6-22-1883 in SB	4-11-1897	
	Skodinski	Bertha Skodinski	John Skodinski	4-19-1885 in SB	4-3-1898	

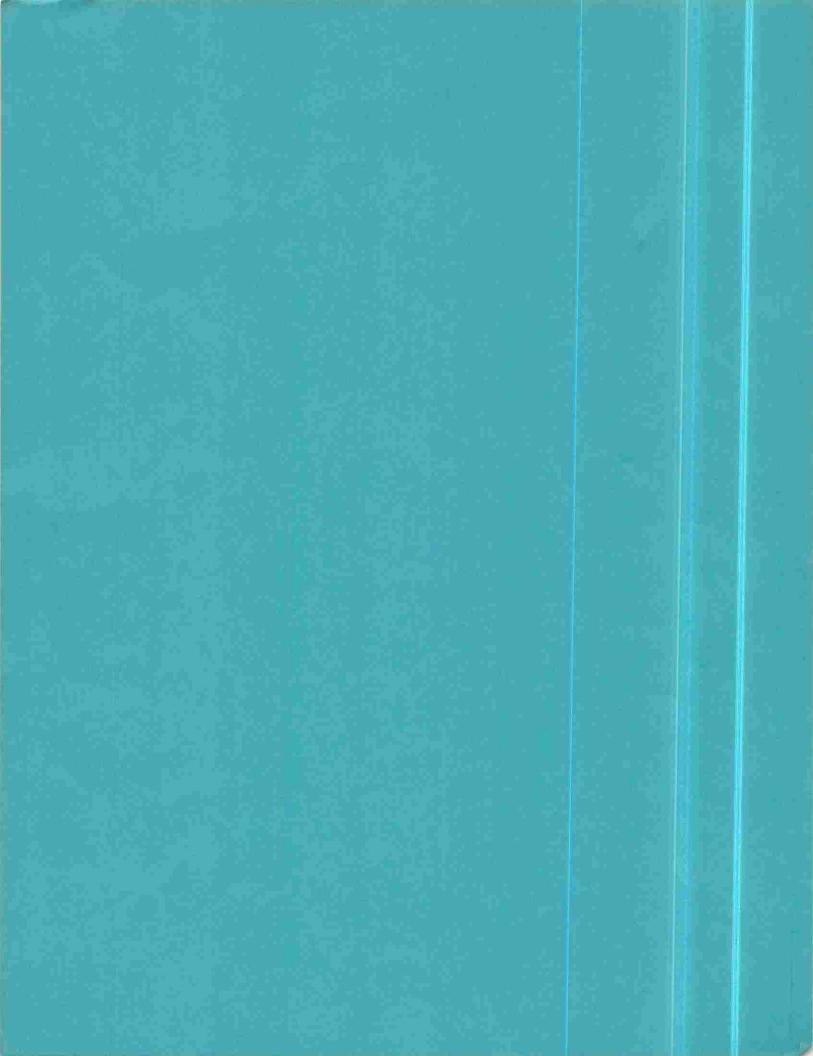
Indiana St. Joseph

irmations OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Ļ

Joseph	irmations			
Surname	Full Name	Father	Birth	Confirmation Date
Smith	Emilie Elisabeth Smith	David Nimitz, Pflegevater	6-27-1887 in Fort Wayne, IN	3/31/1901
Stegmann	Ernst Heinrich Edwin Stegmann	Friedrich Stegmann	8-27-1887 in SB	3/31/1901
Stegmann	Heinrich Christian Stegmann		10-14-1872	4-18-1886
Stegmann	Frieda Stegmann	Aug. Stegmann	8-22-1868 in Mecklenburg	4-2-1882
Stephan	Elisabeth Agnes Clara Stephan	Emil Stephan	10-1-1887 in SB	3/31/1901
Stephan	Hulda Emilie Stephan	Emil Stephan	6-22-1889 in SB	4/19/1903
Stephan	Emil Richard Stephan	Herm Stephan	5-7-1868 in Sachsen	4-2-1882
Thieme	Hedwig Emma Thieme		10-2-1885 in Columbia City, IN	4/8/1900
Thieme	Beata Christina Thieme	Traugott Thieme	8-2-1889 in SB	4/19/1903
Thieme	Gottlieb Carl Trangott Thieme	Frangott Thieme	8-6-1882 in Tuscumbia, Ala	3-29-1896
Thieme	Anna Marie Sophie Thieme	Traugott Thieme	12-22-1883 in Columbia City, Ind	4-11-1897
Tischke	Hugo Adolph Tisehke	Franz Tischke	2-28-1863 IN Nacel Prov Posen	4-11-1886
Troeger	Margaretha Barbara Troeger	Christoph Troeger	6-5-1874 in SB	3-25-1888
Troger	Heinrich Troger	Christoph Troger	11-17-1869 in Chicago, IL	3-18-1883
Troger	Andreas Troger	Christoph Troger	1-21-1872 in SB	5-29-1885
Tucholke	Clara Emilie Tucholke	Lud. August Tucholke	8-13-1887 in SB	3/31/1901
Tucholke	Auguste Marie Tucholke	August. Tuchoike	12-10-1882 in SB	3-29-1896
Unverferth	Alwine Marie Unverferth		7-5-1886 in SB	4/8/1900
		Heinrich Uvenferth	10-7-1888 in SB	3/23/1902
Unverferth	Anna Marie Unverferth	Heinrich Urbakers	8-12-1874 in SB	3-25-1888
Urbakers	Harry Christian Urbakers Rudolf Edward Voss	Ernst Voss	1-23-1875 in Betzien, Pressen	3-25-1888
Voss			6-8-1865 in Michigan City, IN	5-16-1880
Warkentin	Friedrich August Warkentin	Gustav Weder	8-23-1887 in SB	3/31/1901
Weder	Olga Anna Weder		9-14-1889 in SB	4/19/1903
Weder	Arno Willi Weder	Gustav Weder		3-29-1896
Weder	Emma Olga Weder	Gustav Weder	11-13-1882 in SB	4/19/1903
Wegner	Wilhelm Alfred Gustav Wegner	Gustav Wegner	7-5-1889 in SB	
Wegner	Elisabeth Auguste Henriette Wegner	Hermann Wegner	11-25-1880 Flatow, Preussen	3-18-1894
Weime	Mathilde Weime		2-3-1863 in Bremen, IN	4-10-1881
Wendel	Ida Helene Wendel		1-11-1887 in SB	4/8/1900
Wendel	Anna Marie Wendel	Aug. Perschke	12-16-1884 in SB	5-26-1899
Wiegand	Carl Christoph Wiegand	Friedrich Wiegand	2-2-1877	3 -30-1 890
Wiegand	Pauline Bertha Wiegand	Friedrich Wiegand	8-17-1873 in Westpressen	4-18-1886
Wiese	Bertha Amanda Wiese		8-5-1886 in Elkhart, IN	4/8/1900
Wilke	Auguste Louise Wilhelmine Wilke	Carl Wilke	5-2-1879 in Mishawaka, IN	3-26-1893
Wilke	Maria Magdalena Wilke	Carl G. L. Wilke	7-13-1874 in Wheeling, W.V.	4-3-1887
Wirth	Walter Herman Wirth	Herman Wirth	8-14-1887 in SB	3/31/1901
Wirth	Eleanore, Dorothea Hedwig Wirth	Hermann Wirth (deceased)	1-23-1883 in SB	3-29-1896
Wirth	Helene Therese Margarethe Wirth	Herman Wirth	9-7-1881 in Nickelshagen, Ostpreussen	4-7-1895
Wirth	Johanna Laura Wirth	Herm. Wirth (deceased)	6-24-1885 in SB	5-26-1899
Wohlrab	Johannen Elisabeth Wohlrab	Christoph Wohlrab	8-28-1876	6-2-1889
Wolf Elsa Johanna Wilhelmine Wol			10-29-1884	4/8/1900
Wolf	Anna Barbara Wolf	Max Wolf	12-7-1885 in Peru, IN	6/28/1903 - English Classes
Wurster	Emma Caroline Wurster	Georg Wurster	3-5-1878	3-22-1891
Wurster	Wihelm Friedrich Wurster	Georg Wurster	3-18-1879 in Logansport, IN	4-10-1892
Wurster	George Friedrich Wurster	Jacob Friedrich Wurster	2-14-1846 in Wurtemberg	4-11-1886
Wurster	Ida Minna Wurster	Georg Wurster	4-29-1885 in Logansport, IN	5-26-1899
Zentz	Anna Rosalie Zentz	Michael Zentz	3-3-1871 in Kolmar, Bromberg, Pressen	5-29-1885

34 • South Bend Area Genealogical Society • October 2005 CALIFORNIA



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Record of Graduates from the Public Schools of St. Joseph County, Indiana-1872-1897

Transcribed by John Harper for the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, 2005.



Within the last 10 years, SBAGS volunteers have microfilmed a collection of over 100 school record books, producing 70 microfilm rolls. Most of the books covered the years 1900-1920 with a few before and after this time frame. One of these books is titled "Record of Graduates St. Joseph County". It is a 9" x14" leather bound book. There is no manufacturer's information printed anywhere in the book.

A complete student record is recorded on a row that spans 4 pages in the book. The first page is a full sheet on the left side of the open face book. These pages have an odd number in the upper left corner. The second page is the "front" side of a page that has been cut vertically from top to bottom at about the center of the sheet. This sheet has no page numbers. These first two pages are considered the "odd" page of a student record. "Record of Graduates from the Public Schools of" is the title line of the left side odd page and "St. Joseph County, Indiana" is the title line of the right side odd page. Column titles on the left side odd numbered pages are the following: "No.", "NAMES OF GRADUATES.", "Age.", "Class of.", "Dist. No.", "CORPORATION.", and "TEACHER.". Right side odd numbered pages have column titles of "TRUSTEE." and "SUPERINTENDENT.".

The third page of a student record is the "back" side of the cut sheet of paper. It is on the left side of the open face book and has no page number. The fourth page is a full sheet of paper on the right side of the open face book. These pages have an even number in the upper right corner. The third and fourth pages are considered the "even" page of a student record. "Chronology" is the title line of the left side even page and "of Graduates" is the title line of the right side even page. Because the left side page is a half sheet of paper, the name of the graduate from the first page of the record can be seen while viewing the even pages. There are no columns on the even numbered pages.

In the digital transcription, the odd and even numbered pages of each student are combined into one line with "Chronology of Graduates" at the end of the line. The "Age" column is not included in the digital format because it was only used in the year 1891 for all of the Township schools and the city of Walkerton, but not the cities of South Bend and Mishawaka. For that year the age of all graduates was put into the "Chronology of Graduates" column, since it was not used in that year.

The column "Chronology of Graduates" was only utilized for the cities of South Bend, Mishawaka and Walkerton from 1872 through 1891. Not all students of these cities and during this time period had anything written in this column. Township school graduates never had an entry in this column and entries for all graduates in this column ceased from 1892 to the end of the book in 1897.

The "Corporation" column listed the St. Joseph County school corporation of each student. These included the cities of South Bend, Mishawaka, North Liberty, and Walkerton and the townships of Centre, Clay, German, Greene, Harris, Liberty, Lincoln, Madison, Olive, Portage, Union, and Warren.

In the "Class of" column, the years were always contracted as in '72. In the digital transcription the year was always listed in full for clarity, as 1872.

Many columns in the original book used ditto marks for each word in the column above. For example, The Trustee name, "Joseph R. Ullery", would have 3 ditto marks under his full name. The digital transcription will only have one ditto mark under his full name for ease of reading.

> RAMATOR BOULD BENGGAL GENERAL SOCIETY - 25 GENERLOGICAL SOCIETY

Entries were handwritten in ink and it appears to be written by the same person in the same pen and ink from 1872 through 1891. Another person appears to have written most, if not all of the rest of the entries at different times from 1892 through 1897.

Microfilm copies of this book can be viewed at the Mishawaka-Penn-Harris Public Library in Mishawaka and at the St. Joseph County Public Library in South Bend.

The left and right sides of an "odd" page:

51 Record of Graduates	from the Public Schools of	St. Joseph County, Indiana.
S. XANEN GY GHADCETER AS TO S		zmyżk. · Miękrowiwyłkyż

The left and right sides of an "even" page:

Record of C Chronology of Graduates.	52
s (AUF USE / TM	

		Class	Dist					
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
1	Bartlett, Chas. H.	1872		South Bend				Manufacturer, South Bend
2	Butts, Ida			"				nee Ellsworth, Stillwater, Minn.
3	Green, Wm. M.	**		**				Commercial agent, Chicago, Ill.
•	,							
1	Bissell, Frank E.	1874		"				with T.M. Bissell Plow Co.,
	,							South Bend
2	Gaston, Libbie A.			**				nee Harper, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
3	Harris, Emma	"		"				nee Burnett, South Bend
4	Miller, Ann M.	"		••				nee Shelterly, "
5	Myers, Gertrude	"		**				nee Harris, "
-								·
1	Dakin, Esse C.	1875		"				nee Bissell, "
2	Gish, Wm. D.	н		11				Livery
3	Hibberd, John A.			11				Lawyer, "
4	Warner, Mary E.	"		**				nee Beal, Ogden, Utah
5	Wilklow, Rebecca	**		"				Teacher, Union, Oregon
	,							
1	Aspinwall, Mary	1876		11				Teacher, South Bend
2	Baker, George A.	"		11				Merchant, "
3	Brugger, Mary A.	Ħ		"				nee Schultz, "
~								

Pages 1-2

· · ·

-								
		Class	Dist					··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
4	Carder, Lizzie	1876		South Bend				nee Roberts, Chicago, Ill.
5	Clark, Rose P.	11		"				nee George, Marseilles, Ill.
6	Decker, Florence	н		18				nee Gallagher, South Bend
7	Johnson, Nettie	87		"				South Bend, Deceased
8	Martin, Lillian	"		11				nee Harper, South Bend
9	Mueller, Anna M.	11		"				nee Sack, "
10	Rous, Mamie	11						nee Massey, Indianapolis, Ind.
11	Studebaker, Laura	n		**				South Bend, Deceased
12	Wheeler, Maud	11		**				nee Wellman, South Bend
13	Wilcox, Grace	10		11				Teacher, South Bend
1	Ford, Emma	1877		"		Alfr	ed Kum	mer South Bend
2	Gallagher, Chas. A.	n		••			**	Dentist, Alpena, Mich.
3	Henderson, Jacob D.	11		**			11	Lawyer, South Bend
4	Hibberd, Chas. B.	**		"			**	Printer, "
5	Ruth, Amy E.	"		11			**	nee Ringle, Teacher, South Bend
6	Rockafeller, Sarah	11		**			**	South Bend
1	Beitner, Flora	1878						nee Shively, South Bend

Pages 3-4

5

•

٠

		Class	Dist					
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
2	Deacon, Harvey C.	1878		South Bend				Bookkeeper Howe S.M. Office,
								Pittsburgh, Pa
3	Lane, Chas. H.	**		**				Examiner of Patents,
	,							Washington D.C.
4	Miller, Mary	"		"				South Bend, Deceased
5	Shephard, Ida	**						nee Rose, South Bend
6	Pratt, Grace			"				nee Tutt, Elkhart, Ind.
7	Murdock, Belle	••		Mishawaka				nee Millburn, Deceased
8	Studebaker, Alice	••						nee VandenBosch, Marion, Ind.
5								
1	Baker, John E.	1879		South Bend				Farmer, Mishawaka, Ind.
2	Hager, Mary A.			13				nee Stephenson, South Bend
3	Hamer, Effie			63				nee White, South Bend, Deceased
4	Mc Donald, Chas. A.			**				City Editor "Times", South Bend
5	Memhard, Lillie							Teacher, South Bend
6	Ringle, Hester A.	*1		**				South Bend
7	Sack, Rosa A.	••		"				Teacher of Music, South Bend
8	Sack, Thekla E.	11		"				Teacher, South Bend
9	Stedman, Laura	"		"				nee Lawton, "
10	Snow, Birdie	"		11				nee Allen, Willow Springs, Ill.
11				"				South Bend
11	Walworth, Mary L.							South Dena

Pages 5-6

		Class	Dist					
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
1	Byrkit, Jennie	1879		Mishawaka				
	•							
1	Brick, Abraham L.	1880		South Bend		J. Dı	IShane	Lawyer, South Bend
2	Chillas, Lydia A.	11		11			11	nee Studebaker, South Bend
3	French, Minnie C.	**		17			"	Teacher, South Bend
4	Gish, John L.						"	Dentist, Jackson, Mich.
5	Hamilton, Dora	11		"			**	nee Miller, Pittsburgh, Kansas
6	Kimball, Kittie	18		11			11	nee Holloway, Mishawaka, Ind.
7	Pratt, Helen			**			"	nee Higginbotham, Elkhart, Ind.,
'	Trace, Tresen							- Deceased
8	Walworth, Nettie	"		**			"	Teacher, South Bend
1	Butterworth, Ella	**		Mishawaka			11	nee Skerritt
1	Beal, Martha E.	1881		South Bend			11	Music Teacher, LaPorte, Ind.
2	Beals, Leon F.	"		"			11	Kansas
3	Brick, Anna	"		"			"	nee Meyer, South Bend
4	Brooks, Maggie	11		**			11	nee Bishop, Chicago, Ill.
5	Clark, Eva F.	н		11				nee Lemen, South Bend
6	Harlan, Emma	**		"				nee Beile, "
7	Hartman, Elias N.	"		**			**	Teacher, Cleveland, Ohio

Pages 7-8

		Class D	Dist					
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of N	<u>lo. (</u>	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee		Chronology of Graduates
8	Hartman, Elisha	1881	5	South Bend		J. Du	Shane	Principal High School, Au Sable,
								Mich.
9	Hoerger, Carrie B.	**		11			**	nee Stringer, Faribault, Minn.
10	Johnson, Carrie L.	"		"			**	Book-keeper, South Bend
11	Keltner, Arthur G.	"		"			"	Merchant, "
12	Meyer, Clotilda	**		53			"	Teacher, "
13	Miller, Nellie	11		**			"	nee Patterson, Marion, Ind.
14	Powell, Clayton	"		11			11	Merchant, Hastings, Nebraska
15	Wenger, Minnie	11		**			"	Teacher, South Bend
16	Witwer, Addie	**		"				nee Hall, Chicago, Ill.
1	Byrkit, E.B.	"	1	Mishawaka				
2	Crawford, Anna	"		"				nee Boyd
3	McKnight, Ella	**		"				nee Boyd
4	Lang, Mattie	11		"				nee Booth
5	Friend, Mattie	11		••				
6	Hagey, J.S.	11		**				
7	Hagey, Hannah	11						
8	Marter, Bertha	**		"				
9	Whitson, Jessie	"		11				Deceased

Pages 9-10

....

.

17. .

....

		Class	Dist					
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
1	Baker, Helen 188	32	So	uth Bend		J. Du	Shane	South Bend
2	Benz, Clara	"		**		•	11	Teacher, South Bend
3	Stevenson, Grace	"		"		•	11	nee Chapin, Cleveland, Ohio
4	Elliott, Wm. G.	**		11		,	11	Book-keeper, M.C.R.R. Office,
	,							South Bend
5	Finch, Flora	**					11	nee DeCondres, North Liberty, Ind.
6	Harris, Isabella	**		"			11	nee Hyatt, South Bend
7	Purdy, Hattie	"		"				Teacher, Michigan City, Ind.
8	Vought, Hannah	"		11		,	11	nee Rockhill, South Bend
9	Urguhart, Mary	**		11		1	11	nee Deacon, Chicago, Ill.
10	Schindler, Florence	11		11		1	11	nee Werst, South Bend - Deceased
1	Stockbarger, Chas.	H	Mi	shawaka				,
2	Niles, Wm.	11		n				
3	Smith, Ida	11		11				nee Sandilands - Deceased
	,							
1	Henderson, George	1883		South Bend		J. Du	IShane	South Bend - Deceased
2	Harris, Mary	"					**	
3	Haeske, Lizzie	11		"			**	nee Meyer, South Bend
4	Inwood, Richard	11		11		,	,,	Manufacturer, "
5	Marble, Fannie	**		11		,	"	Teacher, Chicago, Ill.
2								,

Pages 11-12

e

e

		Class	Dist						
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporati	ion '	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
6	Miller, Lizzie	1883		South B	end		J. Di	IShane	nee Holloway, Mishawaka
7	, Hattie	11		11				11	nee Marble,, South Dakota
8	Peck, Lucinda	11		"				11	nee Miles, Willow Lake, Dakota
9	Periam, Allie	11		H				11	Teacher, Lake View, Chicago, Ill
10	Poehlman, Hattie	11		11				H	Book-keeper, South Bend
11	Paxson, Edward	11						"	Dentist, "
12	Rupel, Nute	"		78				"	Salesman, St. Paul, Minn.
13	Stull, John	11		11				"	South Bend - Deceased
1	Cowles, Katie	11		Mishawa	aka				nee Milburn
2	Golden, Nellie	"		**					nee Hutchinson
3	McKnight, Minnie	"		11					nee Lang
1	Dunnahoo, Lillie	n	3	Warren	Wm	Fleameror	DW	Peffley	Calvin Moon (Teacher, Trustee, Supt)
2	Brown, George A.	11	5		H.E.	Averill		"	"
3	Greenwod, Grace	11	1	German	Jenni	ie M Pierc	e Wm	H. Ritte	er "
4	Ullery, Ira M.	11	2	**	F.E.	Lambert		11	"
5	Whitmer, Martha	11	2	"	'	n		14	11
6	Ullery, Chas. L.	п	2	"	,	H	,	11	"
7	Sedgwick, Albert	11	4	50 S	Wm	T. Boone		14	"
8	Farnam, Anna	11	4	"	,	H		14	**

Pages 13-14

		Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
9	Balding, Jennie	1883	4	German	Wm T. Boone	Wm H. Ritter	Calvin I	Moon
10	Loshbough, Clara J.	**	5	Clay	Jas. R. Claffey	Sam'l Jennings	n	
11	Eigenheer, Jacob A.	н	5		"	11	**	
12	Fickenscher, Edward	11	5	11	"	11	11	
13	Young, Kittie	11	1	Harris	Mary Aspinwall	A.J. Ward	11	
14	Beardsley, Matie	n	1	н	11	**		
15	Smith, Albert H.	19	4	11	Chas F. Keck	••	"	
16	Smith, Allie	11	4	**	n	"	**	
17	Cadwell, Willis	H	5	Penn	Eli Roose	A. Gaylor	**	
18	Cadwell, Edward	11	5	11	"			
19	Knott, Charles	н	1	Greene	Z.B. Leonard	Isaac Whitmer	**	
20	Schang, Jacob X.	н	8		F.H. Vennet	"	**	
21	Hartman, Mary	"	2	Union	Jas. A. Lineback	C.J. Swezey	**	
22	Hildebrand, Alwilda	11	4		Wm. E. Gushwa	"	**	
23	Lineback, Clara		7		Lillie A. Merrill	**	11	
24	Cullar, Orville S.	n	1	Liberty	Jas. N. Reese	S.B. Cullar	11	
25	Randall, Chas. F.	11	1	11	11	u	11	
26	Coil, Minnie	11	1	11	11	11	11	
27	Geyer, Robt. E.	"	4	**	Wm. C. Whitmer	. "	11	

•

ţ

•

Pages 15-16

		Class	Dist				Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt of Graduates
28	Bates, Demas D.	1883	7	Liberty	Geo. F. Harbauh	S.B. Cullar	Calvin Moon
29	Swartz, Enoch C.	"	8	"	Geo. F. Knepp	11	17
30	Snoke, Benj. E.	"	9		Wm. H. Hostetler	**	**
31	Morris, Jeannette	"	1	Madison	F.W. Houser	Moses Hochs	tetler "
32	Strope, John W.	"	7	**	Edward Linehart	11	**
33	Steel, John E.	"	1	Lincoln	Henry C. Kinsey	John J. Miller	84
34	Rensberger, Ira	*1	2	11	Lydia Hamlin	"	01
35	Wenger, Harry S.	11	6	11	Ollie Nicoles	"	99
1	McCool, Henry G.	"		Walkerton		**	
2	Robbins, Chas. S.	**		n		**	
1	Bowsher, Delevan	1884		South Bend		J. DuShane	(supt)Machinist, South Bend
2	Chapin, Mary	••		**		11	South Bend
3	Cobb, Mina	11		••		**	
4	Webster, Cherrie	11		n		"	nee Cooper, South Haven,
							Mich.
5	French, Alice	11		"		11	Book-keeper, South Bend
6	Hodson, Annie	"		"		**	nee Smith, "
7	Huston, John	"		11		**	Salesman, Chicago, Ill.
8	McMullin, Anna	"		н		**	nee Jaquith, Aurora, Ind.

Pages 17-18

••• .:

		Class I	Dist				
No.	Names of Graduates			Teacher	Trustee Supt	Chr	onology of Graduates
9	Kimble, Anna	1884	South Bend		J. DuSł	nane	nee Gish, South Bend
10	Kotz, David	17	"		"		Journalist, "
11	Lane, Wm.	11	"				Clergyman, Clarinda, Iowa
12	Ream, Florence		11		n		nee Dunbar, Chicago, Ill.
13	Partridge, Clara	H	**		t#		Preceptress, New Lyme, Seminary,
	-						Ohio
14	Rupel, Charles	11	"		"		Farmer, South Bend
15	Rupel, Ernest	**	*		"		Teacher, "
16	Schurtz, Grace	**	"				nee Dunn, White Pigeon, Mich.
17	Studebaker, Ada	"	"				nee Lantz, South Bend
18	Tutt, Jennie	14	"				Book-keeper, "
19	Wheeler, Almon	н	"				", Los Angeles, Cal.
20	Zigler, Grace	11	n				nee Norris, South Bend
1	Beck, L. Mallie	n	Mishawaka				nee Oliver, "
2	Uline, Willis						
3	Ney, Cora A.	"	"				Teacher, "
4	Ney, Fred A.	11	**				
5	Towle, Carrie	11	••				
1	Williams, Bertrand	"	Walkerton		Calvin	Moo	n
2	Swank, Albion	"	11		**		

Pages 19-20

-

e

		Cla	SS	Dist				Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of		No. Corporat	tion Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
3	Swank, Ada	188	34	Walkerton		Cal	lvin Moc	n
1	Marble, Daniel	17	1	Warren	G. Frank Whitmore	D.W. Peffley	**	
2	Wells, Susie	"	1	11	11	"	**	
3	Fields, Ida	**	2	**	Libbie Drummond	11	"	
4	Jodon, Ida	"	4	n	Anna M. Baker	n	"	
5	Baer, Chas. H.	"	7	н	Schuyler Judd	n	**	
6	Zigler, Maggie	"	3	German	Hannah Rockhill	Wm. H.H. Ritter	"	
7	Wagner, Estella		1	Clay	W.F.L. Grimes	Sam'l Jennings	.,	
8	Jennings, Dora		2	"	John J. Claffey	"	**	
9	Kizer, Nora	"	2	17	11	"		
10	Miller, Mattie		3	11	Alice M. Johnson	11	**	
11	Irvin, Lily	"	2	Harris	Lillie S. Grimes	Andrew J. Ward	**	
12	Holler, Phillip W.		4	Portage	Sam'l E. Snoke	Andrew J. Jaquit	h "	
13	Nicar, Robt.	"	4	"	11	"	••	
14	Whitmer, Abraham		1	Greene	Z.B. Leonard	Isaac Whitmer	**	
15	Stoltz, Rosa E.	"	1	11	11	11	68	
16	Ullery, Myrtle	"	1	11	11	"	"	
17	Rufie, Ella	"	4	11	D.N. Stroup	"		
18	Hammond, Matthew	11	4	"	"	11		

Pages 21-22

ŧ

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher		Supt	of Graduates
19	Hardman, Royal H.	1884	7	Greene	J.T. Oldham		Calvin N	Moon
20	Altman, Melvin	**	3	Union	Schuyler Shidler	C.J. Swezey	**	
21	Stombaugh, Wm. W.	11	1	Liberty	Jas. N. Reece	S.B. Cullar	11	
22	Stombaugh, Chas. S.	"	1		**	11	**	
23	Faulkner, Abbie	"	2	**	L.M. Houser	17	*1	
24	Geyer, Edmund G.	11	4	11	Wm. C. Whitmer	. "	11	
25	Houser, Flora	"	7	**	G.F. Harbaugh	"	"	
26	Geyer, Alfred B.	"	7	19	11	n	11	
27	Price, J. Frank	H	7	11	n	"		
28	Lentz, Schuyler C.	"	7	**	*	11		
29	Finch, Alfred	11	9	**	Wm. H. Hostetle	r "	"	
30	Steele, Edwin	n	9	11	н	F#	11	
31	Rexstrew, Samuel	11	13	n	John G. Kinzie	**	"	
32	Essert, Maggie	"	9	Madison	Barbara Crull	Moses Hochste	tler "	
33	Barnhart, Jacob	11	2	Lincoln	Lyda A. Hamlin	John J. Miller	**	
34	Rinehart, Emma	11	6	"	Ollie Nicoles	11	"	
51	Tunona y Dinana		-					
1	Anderson, Paul	1885		South Bend		J. DuShane(s	supt)	Prof. of Mech. Engineering, Kentucky State University, Lexington, Ky.
2 3	Angell, Lillie	"		59			"	nee Taylor, Bay City, Mich.

• • •

•

ŗ

Pages 23-24

		Class Dist			
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of No.	Corporation Teacher		onology of Graduates
3	Allen, Leighton	1885	South Bend	J. DuShane	Physician & Surgeon,
					Oshkosh, Wis.
4	Babcock, Tillie	"	n	11	nee Zigler, Pierre, So. Dakota
5	Baker, Anna	11		"	nee Vinson, South Bend
6	Green, Alice	**	69	11	nee Baker, "
7	Birdsell, Horace	**	11	"	Treas. Birdsell Mfg. Co., So. Bend
8	Benz, Bertha	**	11	"	Teacher, South Bend
9	DeWeese, Carrie	**	11	"	nee Wade, Aurora, Ill.
10	Lawton, Chas.	11	11	11	Druggist, Scotland, N. Dakota
11	Neuperth, Bertha	11	"	n	Book-keeper, South Bend
12	Phillips, May	17	"	"	Teacher, "
13	Roth, Mary	**	"	n	", Hastings, Neb.
14	Swintz, Wm.	**	"	n	Book-keeper, South Bend
15	Swintz, Mary	**	11	"	with Medicine Co., South Bend
16	Stanfield, Anna	6 9	11	"	South Bend
17	Stanfield, Nellie	**	11	n	11
18	Synwolt, Alice	11	"	n	nee Liphart, Chicago, Ill.
19	Vanderhoof, Lillie		11	11	Clerk, South Bend
20	Zigler, Nellie			"	Cashier, "
1	Wright, Hattie	**	Mishawaka	W.H. Fertic	ch nee Gay

Pages 25-26

		Class		0			6t	Chronology
	Names of Graduates	of	No.	<u>Corporati</u>		Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
2	Berkheiser, Katie V.	1885		Mishawa	aka		W.H. Fe	rtich
3	Gaylor, E. Vickie	н	*1				11	ъ.
4	Fulmer, Minnie	11	11				11	
5	Cole, Jessie	**	**				11	
6	Thorndyke, Ella	17	"					
7	Wiedeman, Barbara	11	"					nee Milburn
8	Myers, Mayme	Ħ	11				11	
1	Bannon, John W.	н	1	Olive	Brown A. Byers	Jas. S. Parnell	Calvin M	loon
2	Wenger, Rena E.	**	2	11	Wm. B. Jaquays	. "		n
3	Augustine, Burr	17	2	Warren	Fanny Marble	Griffin S. Dunnal	hoo	"
4	Morse, Irvin S.	17	4	11	Wesley Stroup	"		"
5	Keller, Clara	11	5	German	Jennie M. Baldi	ng Wm. Beyrer		*1
6	Judie, Belle L.	11	5	Clay	L.S. Fickensche	r Samuel Jenning	s	"
7	Loshbough, E.D.	u	5	11	"	11		11
8	Anders, Edward	11	5	ti	11	11		11
9	Hepler, Ida	**	5	**	**	11		11
10	Chearhart, May	**	1	Harris	Simon Witwer	Andrew J. War	d	11
11	Griffith, Milton	18	1	0	"	n		Ħ
12	Ward, Ella	**	1	.,		n		11

Pages 27-28

1

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
13	Buckbee, Matie	1885	3	Penn	Willis Uline	Marion B. Russ	Calvir	Moon
14	Vesey, Emma	"	6	**	Ella Leonard	"	11	
15	Newman, Clara	"	11	**	Adam Hunsberge	er "	11	
16	Konzen, Willie E.	"	3	Portage	Eva E. Whitmer	Hiram E. Jackson	11	
17	Love, Juniatta	59	6	"	Luella M. Goodr	ich "	11	•
18	Smith, Liberatta		6	"	**	11	11	
19	Matthews, Oda		4	Centre	Clara J. Benz	George Phillips	11	
20	Ritter, Sallie		4		tr		11	
21	Hoose, Frank W.	"	2	Greene	Jacob X. Schang	Andrew J. Crocke	er "	
22	Lineback, Laura		7	Union	Cora Mansfield	Josiah P. Reede	11	
23	Cullar, Ella		1	Liberty	Jas. N. Reece	Simon B. Cullar	11	
24	Bettcher, Lizzie	**	1	"	11	**		
25	Cullar, Wm. O.		11		Wm. C. Whitmer	. "		
26	Easterday, John H.	"	10		Benj. E. Snoke	11	••	
	•••				•			
1	Anderson, Josie	1886		South Bend		J. DuShane	(supt)	nee Fisher,
	,							Lexington, Ky.
2	Campbell, Carrie	"		11		"	nee Mil	ler, Warner's, N.Y.
3	Elbel, Richard					11		Dealer, South Bend
4	Gardner, Belle	"		11		"	Book-k	•
	,							

Pages 29-30

ĥ

This record will be continued in future issues of The Quarterly.

CCCC REFERENCE ONLY

IN ST Joseph

"When we arrived at the place now called Denver, just after we had escaped a buffalo stampede, we found but a couple of tents and proceeded directly to our goal, which was afterwards named Golden. Log cabins were quickly constructed and the digging for gold begun.

"Since then I have made 60 trips across the plains, but of course most of the time by train. I have seen hundreds and thousands of eastern people

come west to prospect and the greater majority have gone back almost penniless and discouraged. Very few were ever made really wealthy by mining."

Mrs. Veasey was a woman of high ideals and of genuine Christian character. Although of a somewhat retiring disposition she had been so long a pioneer of South Bend that she was very well known and had many devoted friends.

Record of Graduates from the Public Schools of St. Joseph County, Indiana—1872-1897

Transcribed by John Harper for the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, 2005.

This record is continued from the January 2006 *Quarterly*. Microfilm copies of this book can be viewed at the Mishawaka-Penn-Harris Public Library in Mishawaka and at the St. Joseph County Public Library in South Bend.

		Class	Dist						
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	2	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
5	Johnson, Grace	1886		South Bend			J. I	DuShane	Teacher, South Bend
6	Lee, Clarence	**						**	Painter, "
7	Marlay, Cora	"		68				11	Galion, Ohio
8	Millen, Cora	11		**				11	Syracuse, N.Y.
9	Partridge, Ella	11		11				Ħ	Student Oberlin College
	0,								So. Bend
10	Peffley, Clara	11		11				**	Book-keeper, South Bend
11	Rensch, Maude	11		11				"	Teacher, "
12	Titus, Rilla			11				11	nee Hodson,
									Hannibal, Missouri
13	Werst, Ella	11		"				11	with Medicine Co.
									South Bend
14	Bowen, Fred	11							Physician, Wiscoy, N.Y. }
15	Stach, Howard	11		"				11	Machinist, South Bend }
10	Statin, 110 mara								} Certificate Members
1	Uline, Edwin B.	11		Mishawaka					,
2	Parr, Lueta	**		"					nee Crooks
3	Terry, Jeannie	**		11					
4	Boles, Mattie	**		11					nee Noyes
5	Carlilse, C. Belle			11					
6	Eggleston, Henry C.			11					
7	Ulich, Hattie E.			11					nee Maurer
'	Cheff, Hattle D.								1100 2.1WW VI
1	Platts, Minnie			Walkerton	A.E. Roy	vel	Cal	lvin Moon	Walkerton
1				wanter ton	11.2.100		Ju		·· uniter ton

Pages 31-32

		Class	Dist						
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	n Teacher	Trustee	Sup	t	Chronology of Graduates
2	Ross, Lutie	1886		Walkerton	A.E. Rowel		Calvin I	Moon	nee Schwartz, Walkerton
3	Miller, Jay	11		"	11			11	н
4	Wolfe, Addie	11		**	17			FF	"
5	Williams, Kate	11		14	**			11	nee George, "
6	Miller, Lolo			11	11			11	nee Leibole, Garrett, Ind.
7	Turner, Tompson	11			11			n	Plymouth, Ind.
8	Turner, Ella	11			н			17	nee Swank, Plymouth,"
1	Rittinger, Chas. F.	11	2	Olive W	Vm.B. Jaquays	Jas. S. J	Parnell	11	
2	Williams, Etta M.	11	2	11	"		"	11	
3	Bates, Lynn	11	6	"	H.H. Long		"	"	
4	Nickerson, Ross E.		6	11	"		11	11	
5	Marble, Florence		1	Warren	C.C.M.*	G .:	S.D.*	"	
6	Marble, John C.		1	11	"		"	"	
7	Wykoff, Carrie	11	1	11	"		11	"	
8	Wykoff, Fladie	**	1	"	"		"	"	
9	Devenport, Anna	"	3	11	Etta Crull		11	**	
10	Jodon, Dora		4	" N	aggie McNam	ara	11		
11	Milliken, Cora	11	4	11	"		11		
12	Stroup, Jacob E.	**	6	11	Della Lindle	ey ("	11	

•••

•

* C.C.M. = C.C. Mansfield (Teacher)

* G.S.D. = Griffon S. Dunnahoo (Trustee)

Pages 33-34

•• •

. .

Ì

		Class						Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
13	Rader, Anna	1886	7	Warren	Etta Diermeyer	Griffin S. Dunnahoo	Calvin	Moon
14	Jackson, Mary E.	11	5	German	F. Eddy Lambert	Wm. Beyrer	11	
15	Ryan, Mary E.	Ħ	2	Clay	J.H. Hull	Samuel Jennings	"	
16	McEndarfer, B. Frank	"	2	"	**	"		
17	Snoke, Lizzie	"	3	69	John J. Claffey	"	11	
18	Strickler, Emma	"	3	**	"		**	
19	Fulkerson, Minnie	"	3		"	11	"	
20	Zeitler, Ellen	"	3	**	"	11	"	
21	Ullery, Luella M.	11	3		"	11	"	
22	Chirhart, Cecilia	"	3	••	"	11	"	
23	Lescohier, Francis	н	4	**	Dora M. Jennings	11	**	
24	Hull, Bertha M.	"	6	••	Jas. R. Claffey	*1	**	
25	Hochstedler, Mary	"	3	Harris	Jacob Eigenheer	Andrew J. Ward	"	
26	Schneck, Mattie	н	3	11	"	11	11	
27	Westover, Laura A.	"	2	Penn	E. Vickie Gaylor	Marion B. Russ	11	
28	Wolf, Mggie	н	5	11	Wm. Bixler	11	11	
29	Griffiths, Julius C.	н	5	11	11	11	11	
30	Boles, Ira	11	5	**	**	11	"	
31	Irvin, Maud	**	5	"		11	11	

Pages 35-36

		Class	Dist		· · · · · ·			Chronology **
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
32	Teel, Edith	1886	6	Penn	Helen E. Leonard	Marion B. Russ	Calvin N	/loon
33	Fulmer, George A.	"	11	**	Adam Huntsberger	"	"	
34	Leslie, Frank	11	11	**		11	**	
35	Slick, Thomas W.	"	4	Portage	Ben N. Warren	Hiram E. Jackson		
36	Houer, Annettie B.		6	"	Daniel E. Berger	88 58		
37	Bonebrake, Elva		3	Centre	Inez A. Ulery	George Phillips	11	
38	Slough, Etta M.	"	5	E#	"	11	11	
39	Reasor, Frank	11	5			11	н	
40	McDonald, Emma	11	4	Greene	Charles Stoltz	Andrew J. Crocker	11	
41	Howell, Odelia	**	8	11	17	**	11	
42	Bennett, Rosa		3	Union	N.C. Lehman	Josiah P. Reed	11	
43	Moon, Edmund B.	11	6		Schuyler Shidler	11	11	
44	DuComb, Rolland P.	11	8	11	Mrs. C.A. Byers	11	"	
45	Hostetler, Wm. F.	11	13	11	Wm. E. Gushwa	"	63	
46	Faulkner, Anna	11	1	Liberty	Jas. N. Reece	Simon B. Cullar	"	
47	Irvin, Dora	11	1	"	**	11	11	
48	Finch, Anna		1	н	"	11	11	
49	Kinzie, Nettie E.	"	4	**	Chas. F. Keck	"	"	
50	Kinzie, Allie	11	4	CP	W W	"		

Pages 37-38

.

.

		Class	Dist				<u>Chronology</u>	
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt of Graduates	
51	Row, William C.	1886	7	Liberty	Edmund Geyer	Simon B. Cu	llar Calvin Moon	
52	Tasher, Rosa	11	8	11	Enoch C. Swartz		**	
53	Troyer, John D.	11	8	11	n .	••	**	
54	Knepp, Milo A.	11	11	11	Wm. Stombaugh	"	**	
55	Rupel, D.E.	Ħ	2	Lincoln	Chas. Robbins	John J. Mille	r "	
56	Stover, Frank	11	2	11	11	11	11	
57	Wiley, Martha	п	2	11	11	11	11	
1	Platts, Minnie	n		Walkerton				
-								
						Supt	Chronology of Graduates	
1	Carpenter, Lisle	1887		South Bend		J. DuShane	Law Student, Chicago, Ill.	
2	Crawford, Emma	**		**		**	Teacher, South Bend	
3	DeFrees, Lola			**		*1	17 H	
4	Druliner, Frank	н		11		**	with Electric Light Co., So. Be	nd
5	Dubail, Grace	"		"		11	nee Bowman, South Bend	
6	Dugdale, Richard	**				11	Physician, North Liberty, Ind	
7	Dunnahoo, Lillie	R.		"		11	Teacher, South Bend	
8	Dunnahoo, Maggie	. "		"		11	Book-keeper, "	
9	Freeman, Minnie			"		"	nee Lindsay, "	
10	French, Fannie	n		"		11	Book-keeper, "	
	•						-	

Pages 39-40

		Class	Dist					
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
11	Longhurst, Lulu	1887		South Bend			J. DuShane	nee Hall, Chicago,Ill.
12	Heath, Maude	**		**			11	Teacher, South Bend
13	Horton, Lillie	11		\$9			"	Book-keeper, "
14	Lyons, Mamie	"		11			11	", Chicago, Ill.
15	Muessel, John B.	11		11			"	South Bend - Deceased
16	Miller, Fred	11		"			11	Reporter Daily Tribune, So. Bend
17	Morf, Emma	"		11			11	Teacher, Chicago, Ill.
18	Poehlman, Otillie	"		**			11	Student in College in Germany. –
								So. Bend
19	Seacrist, Clara			**			**	with Dr. McGill Med. Co.,
.,	50001150, 51121							Chicago, Ill.
20	Sedgwick, Albert	**		58			"	Electrician, Denver, Colo.
21	Stover, Emma			11			n	Book-keeper, South Bend
22	Wenzel, Ida	11		"				n n
23	Bradbury, Eulora	**		**			"	nee Steffey, Bloomfield, Wis. }
24	Knevels, Lizzie			**			"	Book-keeper, South Bend }
25	Miller, Homer	11		**			**	Book agent }
20	wither, Homer							} Certificate members
1	Simanton, Merion	"		Mishawaka				,
2	Eberhart, Eb. G.			17113114 Traite				
3	Loose, Clara J.	"		**				
_	Loose, Clara J. Lang, Ottillie	"		**				
4	Lang, Ottime							

....

ł

Pages 41-42

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
5	Gaylor, John F.	1887		Mishawaka				
6	Wilsnach, Ertha	**		н				
7	Uline, Carrie E.	11		**				
8	Powell, Dora	**		**				
9	Davis, C. Alberta	"		**				nee Pettit
10	Hurlbut, Harry E.	11		11				
1	Reynolds, Rhoda	11	1	Olive	Mrs. H.L. Rowell	Wm. H. Deacon	Calvin Moo	n
2	Levelsberger, Bert	11	7	n	Eva Sipe		"	
3	Augustine, Clara	11	3	Warren	Barbara Crull	Griffin S. Dunna	hoo "	
4	Plumbeck, Wm. C.	11	3	11	11		11	
5	Dunnahoo, Will		3	н	и	"	17	
6	Dunnahoo, Frank H	[. "	3	**	н	"	11	
7	Devenport, Belle	"	3	"	11		"	
8	Ross, Lillie M.	**	3	11	tt	"	"	
9	Wilkerson, Charles	11	4	11	Della Lindley	"	11	
10	Stroup, Fred E.	"	6	**	Mrs. Cora Anderson	"	17	
11	Witter, Orville	11	6	11	**	**	**	
12	Greenwood, May	"	1	German	Nelson F. Harlin	Wm. Beyrer	11	
13	Greenwood, Gertie	"	1	11	"	"	"	

Pages 43-44

		Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
14	Kizer, Hettie	1887	1	German	Nelson F. Harlin	Wm. Beyrer	Calvin Moon	
15	Kizer, Olive	**	1		11		n	
16	Miller, Cora A.	11	2	11	G.F. Whitmore			
17	Frogue, Mary E.	11	2	Clay	J.H. Hull	J.Q. Johnson	11	
18	Garwood, Fannie		2	""		"	"	
19	Jennings, Lillian	"	4	**	Nora M. Kizer	**	"	
20	Metzger, Charles	11	1	Harris	John B. Witwer	J.M. Shimp	**	
21	Slear, Edward A.	11	5	Penn	Wm. Bixler	M.B. Russ	**	
22	Boles, Elmer	"	5	11		11	11	
23	Moran, Harry A.		5	59		11	11	
24	Kizer, James H.	11	6		Helen A. Leonard	**	**	
25	Crull, Wilber C.	"	6	**	11	"	**	
26	Updike, Jennie	11	6	"		**		
27	Crull, Loren		6	**	"	11	11	
28	Grenert, Carrie	11	11	**	Adam Hunsberger	11	"	
29	Leslie, Lora	**	11	11	11	11	"	
30	Higgenson, Olive	11	11	**	11	11	"	
31	Albert, Louis	"	11	11	11	11	"	
32	Keisler, May	"	11	11	n	"	"	

Pages 45-46

.

	C	Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
33	Newman, Howard	1887	11	Penn	Adam Hunsberger	M.B. Russ	Calvin Moon	
34	Godshalke, Reuben	"	11	11	"	11	11	
35	Good, Eliab W.	н	14	"	Fred A. Ney	"	11	
36	Shirk, Jacob	"	14	"	"	**	11	
37	Finch, Cora	"	15	"	Ella Minnick	11	11	
38	Stilwell, A. Belle	11	6	Portage	Daniel E. Berger	A.J. Jaquith	"	
39	Smith, Hallie	11	1	Centre	Ernest B. Rupel	George Phillips	"	
40	Bailey, Libbie M.	11	1	11	11	"	n	
41	Knott, Wm. D.	11	1	Greene	Eva E. Whitmer	A.J. Crocker	n	
42	Whiteman, Perry	11	2	11	Chas. Stoltz	11	11	
43	Mack, John W.	"	4	17	Robt. E. Geyer	11	"	
44	Sweeney, Ida	11	6	"	L. Grace Crocker	**	11	
45	Crocker, Charles A.	"	6	17	n	"	"	
46	DuComb, Courtland	11	1	Union	Willard Shidler	J.P. Reed	11	
47	Crocker, Luther D.	"	3	"	Wm. V. Geyer	**	n	
48	Hildebrand, Alex	"	4	**	Alwilda Hildebrand	**	11	
49	Walter, Lina	"	6	**	Wm. E. Gushwa	"	11	
50	Moon, Emma	"	6	**	n	"	"	
51	Rush, Minnie		6	"	"	11	"	

Pages 47-48

		Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
52	Shidler, Adam U.	1887	7	Union	Emma Shidler	J.P. Reed	Calvin Moon	
53	Jackson, Grace I.	н	10	**	J.P. Barnhart	11	**	
54	Mangus, Dayton D	. "	11	**	Geo. F. Harbaugh	11		
55	Perry, Lina		12	**	Elva O. Slough	11	11	
56	Worster, Bertie	*1	1	Liberty	Geo. M. Urey	L.M. Houser	n	
57	Seybold, Ida	"	5	11	Benj. Seybold	11	11	
58	Bates, Theodosia	17	7	н	John G. Kinzie	11	"	
59	Birk, Edward F.	**	3	Madison	Elmer E. Gore	A.G. Schalliol	"	
60	Frank, Norman J.	17	5	18	Geo. W. LeFevre	11	64	
61	Frank, George F.	11	5	"	n	11	11	
62	Davidhizer, H.D.	11	7	11	Christian Metzler	t1	5 1	
63	Schenefield, Cora	11	10	11	John H. Bair	11	f #	
1	Schwartz, Lutie	Ħ		Walkerton		11		
2	Cook, Emma	n		11		ti		
_								
						Supt	Chronology of	Graduates
1	Andrews, Othello	1888		South Bend		J. DuShane	with So. Bend	Plow Co,
	,							So. Bend
2	Augustine, Burr	11		"		••	M.C.R.R. Fre	ight Office "
3	Boyd, Ernest	H		"		**	Carpenter and	
4	Beitner, John	u		11		**	Clerk, South I	
ſ	Denner, Politi						,	

、

i

Pages 49-50

		Class	Dist						
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporatio	on Teacher		upt	Chronology of G	
5	Crabill, Will	1888		South Be	nd	J. DuS	Shane	Attorney, South	Bend
6	George, Bessie	"		11		11		Clerk,	17
7	Keller, Harry	"		11		"		Bank-clerk,	F#
8	Kimble, Frank			11		"		Hotel-clerk,	"
9	Lane, Minnie	"				11		Book-keeper,	11
10	LaPierre, Lillie	11		11		"		"	"
11	Murray, Nellie	11		. 11		**		with Med. Co.,	"
12	Miller, Eugene	Ħ		"		n		Book-keeper,	"
13	Pagin, Nannie	11		11		"		nee Beitner, Chi	cago, "
14	Roberts, Lottie	11		**		11		Teacher, South	Bend
15	Robinson, Bertha	11		"		n		11 99	
16	Spain, Charles					**		Student Michiga	in
	opuni, chunco							University -	
17	Tobias, Carrie	"		**		"		nee Koshland,	
.,	roonas, currio							Murfreesbo	ro, Tenn.
18	Witwer, Rose			**				nee Stover, Sou	
1	Kizer, Mary M.	**		Mishawa	aka			,	
.		. 11		11					
2	Hose, Emma E.			"					
3	Eberhart, George F	•							
4	Mainwaring, Lola	**		11				nee Martin	
1	Rittinger, John W.	F1	2	Olive l	Ella McDonald	Wm.H. Deacon	Calvin Mo	oon	

Pages 51-52

		Class	Dist			· · · ·		Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
2	Curry, Calvin	1888	6	Olive	H.H. Long	Wm. H. Deacon	Calvin Moon	
3	Keeney, Edgar	"	6	"	11	••	n	
4	Slocum, James	11	6	11	n	11	"	
5	Chapman, Louis	"	7		Eva Sipe	n	11	
6	Augustine, Cory	11	2	Warren	Carrie Wykoff	G.S. Dunnahoo	11	
7	Main, Albert	11	3	**	Della Lindley	e#	17	
8	Miller, Anna M.	11	4	11	Lillie Dunnahoo	**	**	
9	Jackson, Dora E.	11	5	German	F. Eddy Lambert	Wm. Beyrer		
10	Keller, Hattie E.	"	5		"	"	11	
11	Beyrer, Hattie M.	11	5	"	**	"	"	
12	Keller, F.W.	"	5	"	**	11	••	
13	Eignheer, Mary	"	5	Clay	Nora M. Kizer	John Q. Johnson	n	
14	Snyder, George		1	Harris	John B. Witwer	John M. Shimp	11	
15	Ringle, Florence E	. "	1	11	17	"	"	
16	Irvin, Anna R.	"	2	11	L.S. Fickenscher	11	**	
17	Kownover, Kittie I	11	2	**	**	n	11	
18	Landis, Manford E		2	11	11	"	11	
19	Baldwin, Matie	11	3	11	Matie Beardsley	11		
20	Schneck, Lizzie	"	3	Ħ		"	11	

÷E.

n.

12.

Pages 53-54

		Class		• •	- I	Turnetse	Sunt	<u>Chronology</u> of Graduates
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	<u>No.</u>	<u>Corporation</u>	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	
21	Plumb, Abbie E.	1888	5	Penn	Wm. Bixler	Marion B. Russ	Calvin Mo	DON
22	Stockbarger, Hattie	B."	5	11	51	11		
23	Boles, Lizzie J.	"	5	"	11	f1	**	
24	Vesey, Anna M.	n	6	**	Helen Leonard	11	**	
25	Curtis, Jessie		6	11	**	**	11	
26	Rhoads, Katurah	"	9	**	11	"	11	
27	Dougherty, George	"	12		S.F. Rexstrew	**	**	
28	Rose, Mary	11	1	Portage	W.C. Lehman	Andrew J. Jaquith	11	
29	Slick, Samuel H.	"	4	"	D.W. McNamara	"	11	
30	Summers, Jas. H.	"	1	Centre	Ernest B. Rupel	George Phillips	11	
31	Early, Mattie	"	3	Liberty	C. F. Keck	Lorenzo Houser	FP	
32	Hullinger, Henry D		5	"	John L. Weaver		"	
33	Kaser, Delno E.	'. 11	6	"	George F. Knepp	11	11	
34	Geyer, Eddie		7	**	Demas D. Bates	11	"	
		vard	7	11	"	"	н	
35	McEndarfer, J. Edv	waru "	•	"	John M. Ilrow	11		
36	Colip, Ida E.		10		John M. Urey	11	11	
37	Knepp, Orra E.	11	11	11	Ella Cullar			
38	Reinebold, Ruel R.	"	1	Madison	F.Z. Miller	A.G. Schalliol		
39	Swartz, Annie		6	Lincoln	Chas. A. Byers	Samuel F. Ross	11	

Pages 55-56

`,

This record will be continued in future issues of The Quarter RANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

that he is able to boast to-day that he never had a law suit in his life nor did he ever appear as a witness in court. Mr. Birner owned what is now known as McInerny & Summers' addition, which he sold two years ago. He also owned Witherell's addition on Michigan avenue.

Mr. Birner has always been independent in politics. He has lived during the lifetime of every president of the United States, except Washington and John Adams. Thomas Jefferson died on July 4, 1826, when Mr. Birner was five years old.

For many years Mr. Birner was in the employ of

the Muessel Brewing company, but he is now spending the evening of life in well-earned retirement. His wife passed away seven years ago, but three of their five children survive to comfort him in his old age. They are Miss M. R. Birner, who lives with her father; Mrs. Isaac Calvert, of 1215 West Washington street, and Mrs. George J. Leach of 233 Laporte avenue. He also has one grandchild, Miss Gertrude Birner.

Mr. Birner is still enjoying good health, both mental and physical, and is in many ways a remarkable man.

Record of Graduates from the Public Schools of St. Joseph County, Indiana—1872-1897

Transcribed by John Harper for the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, 2005.

This record is continued from the July 2006 *Quarterly*. Microfilm copies of this book can be viewed at the Mishawaka-Penn-Harris Public Library in Mishawaka and at the St. Joseph County Public Library in South Bend.

<u>No.</u>		Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
21	Skillman, Harry B.	1892	2	South Bend			Calvin Moon	
22 23	Smith, Altha M. Smith, Minnie C.						11	
24	Spain, (Elliot) Anna	11		11			11	
25	Stern, Carrie J.			11			11	
26	Thomas, J. Fred			**			11	
27	Vanderhoof, Cora M	[. "		11			11	
28	Warner, Wm. C.	11		11			11	
29	Weaver, Albert M.	11		11			11	
30	Jernegan, Mary E.	11		Mishawaka			B.J. Bogue	
31	Lott, J.W.	11		11			11	
32	McMichael, Grace E	. "		**			11	
33	Reece, J.M.	11		"			11	
34	Ball, Anna L.	н		"			11	
35	Wilcox, Frank	11	2	Olive	Emilie Brummitt	D.A. White	John H. Bair	
36	Rodgers, Bertha	"	5	11	Alvene Hauser		11	
37	Wright, Cuthbert	"	8	11	Dora Tippy	11	11	
38	Fields, Florence	**	2	Warren	J.E. Stroup	D.W. Peffley	11	
39	Thompson, Alfred		3	11	I. S. Morse	11	11	
40	Barker, Elsie	"	3	"	I. S. Morse	17	11	

Page 87 (No page 88)

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
41	Wood, Geo. 1	892	5	Warren	Geo. A. Brown	D.W. Peffley	John H.	Bair
42	Holdeman, Calvin	11	7	**	Anna Miller	11	11	
43	Broadhurst, Nellie	**	2	German	C.W. Kreighbaum	John H. Lydick	"	
44	Brown, Zonla M.		5	11	C. Orville Witter	"	11	
45	Adelsperger, Bertha	"	4	Clay	N.H. Sheppard	Gabriel R. Summers		
46	Gooley, Frank	11	1	Harris	Jacob Eigenheer	John A. Zaelnle	"	
47	Hochstedler, Minnie	11	3	11	Nora Loshbough	"	"	
48	Thornton, Clara	"	4	**	Myrtle Marks	11	11	
49	Ludwig, Vernice	11	3	Penn	H.A. Moran	John J. Schindler	11	
50	Bancroft, Norma	"	5	11	S.F. Rexstrew	11	11	
51	Sprague, John	11	5	11	"	"	"	
52	Holben, Harley	11	5	11	"	"		
53	Jeffries, Howard	11	7	17	Adam Hunsberger	11	"	
54	Pecher, Agnes	11	8		Maud Irvin	11	11	
55	Welter, George	11	10		Barbara Crull	11	"	
56	Huston, Mary	"	11	**	Geo. A. Fulmer	**	11	
57	Bachtel, Julia A.	**	12	"	Helen L Parett	"	"	
58	Leslie, John	11	12	**	••	"	H	
59	Roy, Harvey	"	12		11	11	11	
60	Ream, Mary	"	2	Portage	Bessie Newman	Paul Kreuper	11	

Pages 89-90

		Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
61	Holler, Eddie C.	1892	4	Portage	James A. Lineback	Paul Krueper	John H.	Bair
62	Dunn, J.C.	11	5	"	C.A. Byers	11	**	
63	Auten, Charles	F#	3	Centre	Libbie M. Bailey	J.R. Ullery	"	
64	Clark, Lillie	11	1	Greene	D.W. McNamara	E.H. Peffley	**	
65	Mack, Walter	**	4		A.L. Whitmer	"	11	
66	Jones, Riley	11	5	"	Martha A. McClellan	**	11	
67	Hill, Willie	11	6	"	Emma Rinehart	"	**	
68	Hummer, Elbert	11	6	11	"	11	11	
69	Gooley, August		8	11	Jacob X. Schang	11	"	
70	Nickels, Carrie		6	Union	George M. Urey	J.W. Nickels	11	
71	Moon, Marvin	••	6	"	"	11	11	
72	Bunch, Laura	11	8		John H. Alward	"	11	
73	S.W. Hathaway	11	1	Liberty	J.F. Price	John N. Rupel	11	
74	F.C. Pearse	11	2	"	W.E. Gushwa	" "	"	
75	J.J. Early	**	3	"	C.F. Keck	11	**	
76	Rosa Kinzie		4	11	R.E. Geyer	"	**	
77	Hochstetler, Nellie	"	i	Madison	Elmer E. Gore	Moses Gordon	••	
78	Ungrey, Sarah	"	î	"	"	11	••	
79	Shearer, Jennie A.		10	"	Edward Lienhart			
80	Felton, Willie J.		10	**	"	"	11	
00	i chou, while J.		10					

į

ĺ

Pages 91-92

		Class		a		The second se	Quant	Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
81	Rensberger, Norah E	. 1892	1	Lincoln	D.E. Rupel	J.W. McDaniel	John H.	Bair
82	Wiley, Gertie	1892	2	11	Wm. Clem	"	11	
83	Snethen, Elmer	н	5	**	E.O. Bettcher	"	11	
84	Walter, Thos.	11		Walkerton	A.H. Barber		11	
85	Fogerty, Kate	11		"	"	11	н	
86	Northam, Myrtle	17		••	11	11	61	
87	Nicoles, Edna			11	u	11	**	
1	•	893	6	Olive	Mellie W. Smith	D.A. White		
2	Baxter, Clarence	11	2	Warren	I. S. Morse	D.W. Peffley	11	
3	Plumbeck, Henry	11	3	"	J.E. Stroup	11	н	
4	Thompson, Edith		4	"	Frank Crum	"	n	
5	Crum, George		5	"	Ida Jodon	11	**	
6	Mikesell, Ira		7	"	Geo. A. Brown	"	11	
7	Beyrer, J. Loyd	11	5	German	Dora Jackson	J.H. Lydick	"	
8	Webster, Elmer M.	11	1	Clay	L.V. Albert	"	"	
9	Cowles, Rubie L.		2	"	J.A. Newman	G.R. Summers	11	
-			3	11	B.J. McEndarfer	11	н	
10	Strickler, Grace		5	11	Gertrude Greenwood	11	н	
11	Greenwood, Homer		5			Tahu A. Zaahula	n	
12	Zaehnle, Clare E.		1	Harris "	Nora Ludwig	John A. Zaehnle	n	
13	Berkey, Harley G.	**	3	TT	Nora E. Loshbaugh	"		

Pages 93-94

.

ς.

:

1

١,

<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
14	Smith, Lillie May	1893	2	Penn	Clara A. Newman	John J. Schindler	John H.	Bair
15	Bowers, Grace	11	2	"	F#	t#	"	
16	Ernst, Tillie	11	4	"	Jennie Boles	••	"	
17	Boles, John W.	"	5	**	S.F. Rexstrew	**	11	
18	Cooney, Florence	"	5		17	**	Ħ	
19	Ocker, Hattie	**	5	11	11	11	"	
20	Rogers, Florence	"	6	11	Minnie B. Fulmer	**	*1	
21	Vesey, George	"	6	11	11	11	11	
22	Albert, Theresa Rosi	na "	7	11	Adam Hunsberger	**	11	
23	Fulmer, Gertie A.	U .	12	11	Helen L. Parett	**	"	
24	Parett, Ralph	"	12	11	17	**	"	
25	Mikel, Alice		14	"	B. Alice Crull	**	11	
26	Thornton, Hattie B.	"	15	11	L.S. Fickenscher	**	**	
27	Eckman, Arthur	"	2	Portage	Bessie Newman	Paul Krueper	"	
28	Slick, Albert	"	4	"	E.R. Adelsperger	"	"	
29	Moomaw, Dalton	"	5	**	C.A. Byers	**	*1	
30	Smith, Durware	"	1	Centre	Rolland DuComb	J.R. Ullery	11	
31	Yontcey, Sadie	11	1		"	"	11	
32	Reasor, Lydia	11	2	t #	Ernest B. Rupel	**	11	
33	Miller, Gertie E.	n	2	"	11	11	**	

Pages 95-96

No.	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
			-					
34	Michael, Charles	1893	3	Centre	N.H. Sheppard	J.R. Ullery	John H. Bai	r
35	Fuchs, George	11	5	"	John H. Alward	"	и.	
36	Lammedee, John M	. "	1	Greene	S.C. Lehman	E.H. Peffley	11	
37	Miller, Alta	**	3	17	Gertie Ocker	11	11	
38	Mack, Reuben S.	11	4	11	Alice Kinzie	11	**	
39	Pearson, Cora	11	6	**	Jacob X. Schang	"	**	
40	Hawn, Nora	11	2	Union	Arthur Moon	J.W. Nickels	"	
41	Brooks, Emma	11	5	"	Grace I. Jackson	"	11	
			7	"		**	"	
42	Moon, Edith		-		D.D. Mangus	"		
43	Moon, Nora		7					
44	Cullar, R.C.	"	1	Liberty	C.F. Keck	John N. Rupel		
45	Coil, Charles	11	1	**	88	0	17	
46	Stull, Elmer E.	"	1	"	11	**	19	
47	Worster, Wm. W.	н	1	**	"	"	"	
48	Ports, Dallas C.	н	1	*1	**			
49	Rupel, Arthur	**	2	11	Edwin Steele	"	••	
50	Rupel, Maggie M.	11	$\frac{2}{2}$	11	"	11	"	
		A 11			J.E. McEndarfer	"	**	
51	Harbaugh, Melvin		5		J.E. MCEnuarter	**	**	
52	Hildebrand, Cyrus		5				11	
53	Tasher, Charles	11	8	11	E.C. Swartz	**	77	

Pages 97-98

	1	Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
54	Schalliol, Chas.	1893	2	Madison	Anna H. Newman	Moses Gordon	John H. Bair	•
55	Shenefield, Lydia	н	5	11	Wm. E. Gravis	11	11	
56	Gilman, C.E.	11	9	11	John H. Easterday	11	**	
57	Zimmer, David L.	41	12	11	Chas. G. Sauer	11	**	
58	Steele, Alva C.	11	1	Lincoln	D.E. Rupel	J.W. McDaniel	**	
59	Chapman, Preston	17	5	11	Jay F. Miller	11	**	
60	Platts, Myrtle	"		Walkerton	S.C. Urey	**		
61	Hollyday, Ella V.	u		"	"	**		
62	Applegate, Elizabet	h "		11	"	11		
63	Braden, Loula	n		11	e1	11		
64	McCarty, Harly	н		11	11	11		
65	Braman, Lizzie			South Bend			Calvin Moor	n
66	Chapman, Dwight	17		11			**	
67	Chapman, Kenneth	11		**			"	
68	Deffenbaugh, Walte	er "		"				
69	Grether, Edna	11		19			"	
70	Irvin, Edna	н		"			"	
71	Johnson, Zoula	"		"			**	
72	Keller, Hattie	"		"			**	
73	Klingel, Bessie			"			**	

Pages 99-100

۶¢

ł

1

_						Grad	uates of I	Public Schools
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
74	Klingel, Katie	1893		South Bend		C	Calvin Moon	
75	Lantz, Florence	"		**				
76	Muessel, Linda B.	11		11			"	
77	Marble, C. Wyndom	11		**			11	
78	Myers, Bessie	11		**			**	
79	McInerny, Wm.	"		"			tr	
80	Taylor, Mary J.	**		**			"	
81	Taylor, (Lee) Gertrude	. 11		11			11	
82	Witter, Marcus			11			11	
83	Weedling, C. Evelyn	**		"			11	
84	Woolman, Edith			"			"	
85	Woolman, Emma	11						
86	Bingham, Kate R.			Mishawaka		T	3.J. Bogue	
				1911511awaka 11		1	11 II I	
87	Heiss, Maggie E.			11			**	
88	Allen, F.H.	11		**				
89	Judkins, W.O.							
90	Niles, Mary O.							
91	McNeal, Josephine	"		11			••	

Pages 101-102

5

٩

۲

٠.

	(Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
1	Wykoff, Clyde	1894	1	Olive	Ada Miller	D.A. White	J.H. Bair	
2	Whitaker, Jennie L.	11	1	11	11	Ħ	"	
3	Woolfe, Margarette		1	11	**	"	11	
4	Holloway, Delbert	11	8	11	Mary Shank	11	11	
5	Greene, Gustus	11	3	Warren	E.M. Poynce	D.W. Peffley	**	
6	Mikesell, Cora	"	7	11	Geo. A. Brown	n	11	
7	Holdeman, Edwin	"	7	17	11	**	**	
8	Kizer, Orley	11	1	German	Alice VanBuskirk	J.H. Lydick	11	
9	Ullery, Edith	11	5	n	W.C. Row		11	
10	Loshbough, J. Walte	er "	2	Clay	J.A. Newman	G.R. Summers	**	
11	Lowery, Homer	"	2	Harris	C.H. Barts	John A. Zaehnle	**	
12	Hose, Della	**	4	Penn	Maude Irvin	John J. Schindler	. "	
13	Bancroft, Zelia	"	5	11	H.A. Moran	**	FØ	
14	Leonard, Alma		5	11	17	11	**	
15	Ocker, Eugene	**	5	11	**	"		
16	Weiss, Jacob	**	8	11	H.W. Newman	11	**	
17	Kline, Celia		8		11	11	"	
18	Leach, Myron	"	9		Jennie Boles	11	"	
19	Woodward, Carrie	"	12	"	Helen L. Parett	11	11	
20	Leslie, Celestia	"	12	"	" "	11	"	

Pages 103-104

		Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
21	Bachtel, Blanche	1894	12	Penn	Helen L. Parett	John J. Schindler	John H.	Bair
22	Locke, J. Clyde	11	5	Portage	Mrs. R.L. Storey	Paul Krueper	**	
23	Moomaw, Clinton	"	5	"	**	11	**	
24	Rupel, Edith M.		3	Centre	Frank Hartman	J.R. Ullery	11	
25	Deppen, Grace	*	5	"	John H. Alward	n	**	
26	Damon, Fred E.	1894	1	Greene	A.L. Whitmer and	E.H. Peffley	**	
	, · · · ·				C.F. Keck	-		
27	Whitmer, Elva	11	1	n	H .	11	11	
28	Henderson, N. Edi	th "	1	**	"	11	rt.	
29	Knott, Nellie M.		ĩ	ч	"	n	**	
30	Whiteman, Lizzie	C "	2	11	Myrtle A. Ullery	"	"	
31	Fisher, Wilbert	. "	3	T#	S.C. Lentz	11		
32	Hardman, Alma		7	"	W.I. Early	"		
33	Hardman, Edwin	"	7	11	11		11	
34	Weber, August	11	8	11	Jacob X. Schang		**	
35	Hardy, Myrtie	11	3	Union	Arthur Moon	Americus Bunch	"	
36	Crabill, Myrtie M.	"	3	"	11	11	"	
37	Lineback, Florence		7	11	John H. Alward	**	**	
38	Mangus, Cassie T.		11	11	Maggie Thornton	"	"	
	Gearhart, Francie		1	Liberty	C.F. Keck	John N. Rupel	"	
39	,	0.	1	Liberty	U.I. KCCK		11	
40	Hathaway, Wm. H	•	1					

ļ

Ę

.

ţ

* "Cass of (93)" (sic, Note added to 'Class of' column for Grace Deppen)

Pages 105-106

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
41	Cripe, Una C.	1894	2	Liberty	Edwin Steel	John N. Rupel	J. H. Bair	
42	Kaser, Wm. H.		6	**	W.O. Cullar	11	11	
43	Houser, Laura V.	••	6	11	11	11	**	
44	Ruff, Fyette F.	**	6	11	**	н	**	
45	Williams, Don	**	8	11	E.C. Swartz	n	11	
46	Zimmer, Cora C.	"	12	Madison	Chas. G. Sauer	Moses Gordon	11	
47	Enders, Ida S.	11	12	11	"	"	11	
48	Steele, Lafayette	11	1	Lincoln	D.E. Rupel	J.W. McDaniel	17	
49	Rupel, Emma	11	2	11	C.F. Rupel	11	11	
50	Beaty, Edward	11	5	**	J.F. Miller	11	**	
51	Thompson, Ada	11	7	84	B.L. Steele	11	"	
52	Conrad, Mabell	11		Walkerton	E.A. Jones	Ħ	11	
53	Stephens, Nell M.	11		**	11	**	11	
54	Dillon, Bessie L.			11	"	"	11	
55	Harbert, Ella L.	"		11	н.	"	17	
56	Conrad, Dora M.	11		"	Ħ	**	**	
57	Robbins, Josie	11		11	11	"		
58	Leibole, Vesta	**			"	11	"	
59	Anna Quirk	11			**	11	11	

Page 107

					Graduate	s of Publ	ic Schools
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	Class Dist of No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
60	Calvert, Lula A.	1894	South Bend		Ca	lvin Moon	
61	Creviston, Clara L.	1074	"		Ca	"	
62	Crockett, Chas. E.	ti	**			ta	
63	Dunnahoo, Hugh P.		**			"	
64	Dixon, Anna M.		17			11	
65	Johnson, Jennie E.	11	**			11	
66	Kizer, Ernest E.	11	**				
67	Knoblock, Edyth M.	**	"				
68	Marm, Bertha A.	11	11				
69	Massey, Mabel A.		11			11	
70	Peck, Walter M.		11			11	
71	Platz, Harriet A.	**	11				
72	Partridge, Francis M.		"			**	
73	Stevenson, Mary K.		11				
74	Sarle, LuCena D.	"	11			"	
75	Taylor, James W.	11	"			"	
76	Taylor, Mary	11	"				
77	VanAkin, Lena R.		"				
78	Waldsmith, Grant L.	11	"				
79	Westover, Minnie M.	11	"			99	
80	Berkheiser, Estella M	1894	Mishawaka		B.	J. Bogue	
81	Bostwick, Carrie E.	"	"		2.	"	
82	Carpenter, Nellie C.	**	11			n	
83	Greene, Grace M.	**	"			**	
84	McDonough, T.B.	**	F#			**	
85	Martin, Geo. H.	11	"			11	
86	Nettleton, E. Irene	**	**			Pt	
87	Suders, Carrie J.	"	н			et	
88	Doolittle, Carrie	**				91	
89	Jakeway, Nellie M.	**				**	
90	Ray Vincent	"	Walkerton			E.A. Jones	
91	Belle Wolfe	"	11			FT	
92	Virda Shoemaker					**	
93	Lula Nichols	17					

Page 108

•

، م .

•

١

No.	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
1	Wenger, Lloyd	1895	2	Olive	John W. Rittinger	W.H. Deacon	John H. E	lair
2	Jackways, Flossie		2			a.		
3	Wood, Lizzie M.	"	6	u.	J.A. Newman			
4	Wagner, Flora	"	3	Warren	I.S. Morse	Wm. McDonald		
5	Rockhill, Clarence	"	3	"				
6	Whitesel, Nora	"	3					
7	Wise, Verne		4	German	H.W. Lydick	I.A. Keltner		
8	Hankins, Mamie		5		C.H. Barts	n.		
9	Wolf, Arthur		1	Clay	Rubie L. Cowles	J.E. Mulligan		
10	Jennings, Asher M.	n	4	"	J.R. Claffey	0		
11	Adelsperger, Agnes		4	Ű.				
12	Vanhessche, Leo		4					
13	Shaffer, Pliny		2	Harris	C.A. Byers	J.B. Metzgar	u.	
14	Thornton, Wilson		4	"	Julia A. Bechtel	"	9	
15	Gast, Lizzie		4	u.	"	н.		
16	Hose, Belle		5	Penn	H.A. Moran	Otto E. Lang		
17	Pierce, Nella		5	n	"	"		
18	Crooks, Grace M.		6	u.	Minnie B. Fulmer		**	
10	Weiss, Charles		8		H.W. Newman			
20	Minnick, Arvilla		8	н.	"			

Page 109



Sepia photograph (c. 1872) of Mishawaka High School (Union School) Located at the northwest corner of Lincoln Way West (W. 2nd St.) and Hill St. (1967.10.16)

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
				-				
21	Stutsman, Emma	1895	11	Penn	Clara Newman	Otto E. Lang	J.H. Bair	
22	Parett, Edna		12	"	Helen F. Parett	"		
23	Boner, Minnie	11	12	"		"	"	
24	Coffeen, Josie	11	1	Portage	Maude Ives	H.C. Wheeler	**	
25	Perkins, Edward	11	3	*1	R.M. Johnson		"	
26	Palmer, Wm.	11	1	Centre	Clem Shidler	Cyrus Foote	11	
27	Sinnott, Katie M.	11	6	11	Mrs. Jennie B. Gravis		11	
28	Newcomer, W.A.	11	2	Greene	S.C. Lentz	Linus Foote	11	
29	Moffitt, Charles E.	"	2	**	"	89	11	
30	Slaybaugh, Luella	"	4	11	Eva E. Whitmer	ea	11	
31	Hummer, Dora E.	**	6	11	Cadmus Crabill	**	**	
32	Konzen, F.L.	"	8	11	Jacob X. Schang	**	11	
33	Hartman, Ora	"	2	Union	J.H. Alward	Sam'l Eastburn	11	
34	Hildebrand, Andrew	w "	4	**	E.M. Motts	**	**	
35	Houser, Emma		5	11	Linnie Walter	**	11	
36	Thayer, Ammon		6	11	D.D. Mangus		**	
37	Jackson, W. Hale		6	11	"	"	11	
38	Henderson, Bennie		6	11	"	"	11	
39	Reece, Charles H.		1	Liberty	C.F. Keck	Isaac Reamer	11	
40	Musselman, Lula		1	11	"	11	11	
41	Bulla, Mary A.		2	"	E.O. Bettcher	Isaac Reamer	11	
42	Reamer, Clifton I.	59	2	"	"		**	
43	Kale, Melvin C.		3	**	John J. Early	**	"	
44	Steele, Ira	0	9	"	Alice Kinzie	**	••	
45	Kelley, Mary		5	Madison	Lola Nusbaum	G.A. Birk	**	
46	Steele, Maude E.		1	Lincoln	D.E. Rupel	Ernest Leibole		
47	Hostetter, Logan	"	1	"	"	Emest Beloole		
48	Wolfe, Ehr V.	ŧ	•	Walkerton	Wm. Clem			
49	McAlister, Grace			"	**************************************		**	
77								
1	Applegate, Mary	1895		South Bend			Calvin M	007
2	Badet, Henry S.	10/5		"			"	
3	Baldwin, John F.						11	
4	Baldwin, Wm. A.	11		"			**	
5	Bentley, Harry C.	11		11			**	
6	Beck, Emma M.	11		"				
7	Beitner, Marie A.	11		**			"	
<i>'</i>	Definite, Marie A.							

9 Browne, Edythe J.10 Burton, Ina E.

8 Briggs, Mary E.

11

11

11

11

11

**

Page 110

**

Ħ

11

۹,

No.	Names of Graduates	Class of	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
11	Campbell, Harriet B.	1895	South Bend			Calvin Moon	
12	Creed, Elizabeth M.					"	
13	Carpenter, Robert E.						
14	Carpenter, Bessie E.		"			"	
15	Cassidy, Sophie	**	- H			"	
16	Carlson, Josephine R.					"	
17	Carskaddon, Marvin S.	- 99					
18	Henderson, Josephine						
19	Keller, Dora I.					u.	
20	Layton, Duey C.					u	
21	Miller, Nellie B.	"	- 11				
22	Porter, Ada M.						
23	Partridge, Katie P.					"	
24	Raff, Florence C.						
25	Smith, Ida R.						
26	Spencer, Bertha M.		.0.				
27	Sibley, Robt. P.						
28	Stoudt, Elisabeth M.		"			n.	
29	Schreyer, Florena						
30	Shimp, Homer						

Page 111



Composite photograph of the Mishawaka High School graduation class of 1895. (1955.5.4)

		Class D			T	T	6 /	Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of N	0	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
31	Stevenson, Ella C.	1895		South Bend			Calvin	Moon
32	Studebaker, Dora A.	"		"			Carv III "	WICOM
33	Urquhart, Roy T.	"					"	
34	Whitmer, Mamie	**		**			11	
35	Wenger, Lorena P.	"		"				
36	Yant, Bessie M.	11		*1			11	
1	Berkheiser, A.B.	1895		Mishawaka			B.J. B	ogue
2	Bastwick, Catie L.			11			"	-8
3	Hudson, Julia E.	"		11			"	
4	Judkins, Alice L.	"		11			"	
5	McDonough, Minnie M	И. "		"			**	
6	Tromp, Theresa G.	11		t 9			"	
7	Beam, Mary E.	**		**			"	
8	Betts, Ida L.	11		"			"	
9	Jackson, Maude E.	11		11			"	
10	Stiles, Edith D.	11		11				
11	Uline, May G.	11		11			**	
12	Williams, Mabel	"		11				
13	Beam, Maud L.			11			"	
14	Reed, Nettie	"		11			**	
15	Jakeway, Mary E.	"		"			11	
1	Smith, Guy	1896	1	Olive	Libbie M. Williams	W.H. Deacon	John H	. Bair
2	Rodgers, Virgil	11	5	11	Nellie McDonald	"	"	
3	Marble, Katie	11	1	Warren	Wm. B. Jakways	Wm. McDonald	18	
4	Fields, Kate E.	11	2	"	Frank Crum	**	••	
5	Page, Fannie	11	6	n	Marcus A. Witter	11	"	
6	Krienke, Anna	11	7	*	I.S. Morse		"	
7	Morse, Albert	**	7	n	H		**	
8	Wertz, Dessie	**	1	German	Maude L. Fulmer	C.E. Keltner		
9	Wolf, Ida	11	6	Clay	Je.A. Eigenheer	J.E. Mulligan	"	
10	Zaehnle, Otto E.	"	1	Harris	Gertrude Greenwood	•	"	
11	Gulick, Frank M.	"	1	"	"	"	"	
12	Proudfit, Louise	**	6	Penn	Minnie B. Fulmer	Otto E. Lang	"	
13	Leach, Marvin T.	**	9	"	Florence M. Parett	**		
14	Klein, Wm. M.	"	10	"	L.V. Albert	"		
15	Monhaut, Mary	11	12	11	Helen F. Parett	11	17	
16	Rogers, Elsie	11	12	u u	**	n	.,	

Page112

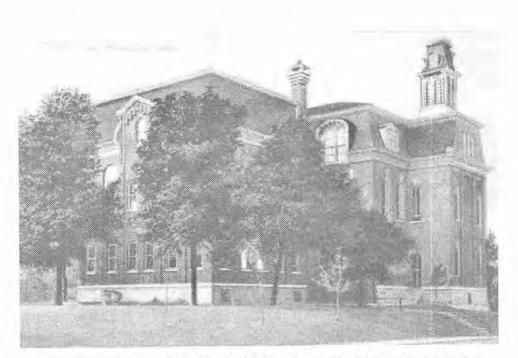
٦,

This record will be continued in future issues of The Quarterly.

More photographs on the next page.



Sepia studio photograph (c. 1880) of B. J. Bogue, Mishawaka High School principal (and later, Superintendent). (2000.20.31)



A picture post card (c. 1895) of the Old Mishawaka High School building that stood on Lincoln Way West and Hill Streets. (1958.1.30)

"The Evening Register", South Bend, Indiana, Saturday Evening, September 13, 1879, page 1.

Death of Mrs. Esther Wenger.

Esther, relict of the late Elder C. Wenger, died at 10 o'clock yesterday morning, of consumption, aged 54 years. The deceased was highly esteemed for her many excellent qualities. Two children survive her. The funeral will occur at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning, from the residence, on Sumption Prairie, interment at the Bowman cemetery.

(List of Letters continued from page 11)

Treadwell Lemuel Trueblood Ephraim Waeks Anthony Waldroff Henry 2 Wallsmith Peter Walsh Sarah D Weam Peter Webster James West Nathaniel White James Willard Mrs Phebbea A Williams David 2 Williams Mrs Frances Williams Wm D Wills Jonathan Wilson Ira 2 Wykoff Peter

L. M. TAYLOR, P. M.

Record of Graduates from the Public Schools of St. Joseph County, Indiana—1872-1897

Transcribed by John Harper for the South Bend Area Genealogical Society, 2005.

This record is continued from the April 2006 *Quarterly*. Microfilm copies of this book can be viewed at the Mishawaka-Penn-Harris Public Library in Mishawaka and at the St. Joseph County Public Library in South Bend.

		Class						Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	<u>No.</u>	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Sup	ot of Graduates
1	Wolfe, Irvin	1888	:	Walkerton			Calvin I	Moon
2	Quirk, Carrie	**		69			н	
3	Nichols, Rose	**		**			**	
4	McCool, Walter A.	**		**			"	
5	Dougherty, Emma	11		**			"	
6	Quirk, Aggie	"		11			11	
1	Campbell, Edward	H. 18	89	South Bend			J. DuSb	
2	Chapin, Bessie	11		11			"	South Bend
3	DeFrees, Jennie			11			Ħ	Stenographer, South Bend
4	Edinger, Laura	n		11				Correspondent, "
5	Fulk, Albert	u		11				Clerk, "
6	Morf, Paul			11			11	Book-keeper in Bank,
	,							Chicago, Ill.
7	Roth, Katie			11			"	", South Bend
8	Shetterly, George A	. "		11			11	Student, Ypsilanti Normal,
								Ypsilanti, Mich.
9	Shively, Dudley M.			88			11	Student, Notre Dame,
	•••••							South Bend
10	Slick, Thomas W.	11		11			11	Teacher, South Bend
11	Snyder, Blanche			11			11	South Bend
12	Snyder, Louis G.			11			**	Carpenter, "
								^ ·

Pages 57-58

		Class	Dist					<u>Chronology</u>
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
12	Urquhart, R. Bruce	1889		South Bend		J. I	DuShane	South Bend
13	Baird, Vallie	F8		"			" Soi	th Bend }
14	Wade, Bessie	**					11	}
	···,						} Certif	icate members
1	Reese, Alpha G.	"		Mishawaka				
2	Crooks, Warren W.			**				
3	Judkins, Edith B.	"		"				
4	Kremer, Minnie M.	"		"				Deceased
1	Nichols, Rose	н		Walkerton	A.H. Barber			Walkerton
2	Quirk, Aggie			**	17			"
3	Quirk, Carrie	11			11			61
4	Wolfe, Irvin	Ħ		82				**
5	Dougherty, Emma	57		"				**
1	Mathewson, Emma		5	Warren	Rosa Brown	D.W. Peffley	Calvin Moo	n
2	Crum, Frank	11	5		"		11	
3	Writter, Marcus	**	6	**	Irvin S. Morse		11	
4	Lydick, Wilson	N	3	German	F. Eddy Lambert	John H. Lydicl	۲ °	
5	Smith, Emma		3	**	"	11	N	
6	Zeitler, Ida		3	Clay	L.S. Fickenscher	G.R. Summers	"	
7	Loshbough, Nora	11	5	"	E.M. Anders	"	н	

....

.

¢

1

1

Pages 59-60

		Class	Dist					<u>Chronology</u>
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
8	Chearhart, Della	1889	1	Harris	John B. Witwer	John M. Shimp	Calvin N	/loon
9	Hochstedler, Salem	11	3	**	Matie Beardsley	"	11	
10	Smith, George J.	11	4	**	Irena Christian	"	11	
11	Workinger, Sylveste	r "	4	**	**	"	**	
12	Bowers, Clemma	11	2	Penn	Maggie Wolfe	John J. Schindler	11	
13	McKnight, Ora	11	2	**	"	"	18	
14	Rogers, Mary A.	*1	6	"	Helen F. Leonard	11	11	
15	Ocker, Mabel	*1	6		11	"	11	
16	Rhoads, Madge	81	9	11	W.C. Throckmorto	n "	**	
17	Fulmer, Grace	11	11	8	Adam Hunsberger		11	
18	Newman, Julius	11	11		N N	"	**	
19	Burket, Benjamin		12	92	Samuel Rexstrew	11	"	
20	Parett, Florence M.		12	"	"	**		
21	Bouer, Pirla		12	**	н	11		
22	Klinger, Cora		2	Portage	Noah Lehman	John Yant	11	
23	Reamer, Hattie M.	0	4	"	Barbara A. Crull	11 I dait		
24	Shirk, John F.	17	6	**	Lisle G. Carpenter	**		
25	Seifert, Martha		6	"	"	"		
25 26	Stilwell, Mattie	U	6	"	"		**	

Pages 61-62

		Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
27	Smith, Pearl	1889	1	Centre	Ernest B. Rupel	Joseph R. Ullery	Calvin Moo	n
28	Youtcey, John		1	11	"		**	
29	Youtcey, Sadie	"	1	**	**	**	**	
30	Eberly, Grace M.	••	1			**	11	
31	Rupe, Ernest	"	4	Greene	Grace S. Crocker	E.H. Peffley	10	
32	Hummer, Arthur	**	6	**	Wm. V. Geyer		4	
33	Phillips, Dwight	**	6	**	"	60	**	
34	Alward, John	"	1	Union	Adam N. Shidler	Jacob A. Wynn	**	
35	Shidler, Clem	"	7		Grace I. Jackson	"	"	
36	Lineback, Susie	11	7		11	**	"	
37	Weidler, Charles	**	8	"	J. Willard Shidler	**	••	
38	Bettcher, Earl O.		1	Liberty	Wm. Gushwa	John N. Rupel	"	
39	Hoag, Harvey	41	1	"	**	"	**	
40	Cullar, Katie	11	1	**	19	**	**	
41	Early, Will J.	11	3	17	Chas. F. Keck	**	**	
42	Kaser, J. Frank	"	5	11	Wm. Cullar	11	59	
43	Snoke, Christopher I	E. "	9	11	John M. Urey	**	F8	
44	Steele, Libbie	FI	9	"	11	**	89	
45	Summers, Wm. H.	"	9	"	11	11	••	

Pages 63-64

\$

•,

``

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
46	Klingaman, Schuyler	1889	10	Liberty	John D. Troyer	John N. Rupel	Calvin N	Aoon
47	Snyder, C. Estel	11	11	11	Ella Cullar	**	43	
48	Brenneman, Corneliu	s"	1	Madison	F.Z. Miller	Moses Gordon	l "	
49	Selner, Byron A.	11	1	Ħ	67	**	11	
50	Godshalke, James A.	**	2	11	Christian Metzler	"	**	
51	Sauer, Charles G.	11	5	H	J.H. Easterday	**	11	
52	Weber, Charles	"	5	**	**	"	"	
53	Rupel, Effie B.	11	2	Lincoln	D.E. Rupel	Sam'l F. Ross	n	
54	Rupel, Charles F.	11	2	59	"	17	"	
55	Beall, Herbert	11	6	**	Emma Rinehart	"		
56	Beall, Walter	"	6	11	**	"	"	
1	Barnhart, J. Milton			Walkerton			"	
2	Nichols, Maud	Ħ		11			**	
3	Dougherty, O.L.	11		17			11	
1	Cassidy, Edith	890		South Bend		<u>Supt Ch</u> J. DuShane	<u>ironology of</u> Telegraph C Soi	
2	Eastwood, Ollie	Ħ		**		n		ti
3	Gilfillan, Areta	fi		**		**		
4	Hubbard, Arthur	H		n		" Stu	dent, Univers Michigan –	•

Pages 65-66

		Class	Diet				
No	Names of Graduates		No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee Supt	Chronology of Graduates
5	Knevels, Carrie	1890		South Bend		J. DuShane	South Bend
6	Partridge, William			**		**	Student, Oberlin College -
	0 /						So. Bend
7	Roberts, Belle	11		17		11	South Bend
8	Schock, Harry	"		11		"	Student, Univ. of
	· •						Michigan – "
9	Slough, Etta	"		"		"	Teacher, South Bend
10	Whitten, Wm.	"		11		"	Student, Univ. of
	·						Michigan – "
1	Niles, Stanley A.			Mishawaka			
2	Stiles, May M.			**			
3	Hopmann, Ida	**		**			
4	Jernegan, M. Sher	man"					
					Teacher	Trustee	Supt
1	Replogle, Elmer	"	5	Warren	Geo. A. Brown	Dan'l W. Peffley	Calvin Moon
2	Wagner, Earl P.	*1	1	German	Nelson F. Harlin	John H. Lydick	"
3	Kizer, Mary E.	"	1	**	11	41	11
4	Conrad, Schuyler	"	1	**	**		**
5	Rough, Sadie E.	**	3	**	Thos. W. Slick	83	**
6	Zeitler, Winnie	**	3	Clay	L.S. Fickenscher	Gabriel Summers	**
7	Shimp, Andrew	**	1	Harris	Gertie Greenwoo	d John M. Shimp	10
8	Williams, Guy M.	"	2	11	John B. Witwer	*1	
9	Gaugler, Alvah		1	Penn	Maggie Wolfe	John J. Schindler	

1

1.

1

f

1

Pages 67-68

		Class	Dist					<u>Chronology</u>
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
10	Ocker, Gertie	1 890	5	Penn	Wm. Bixler	John J. Schindler	Calvin Moon	
11	Boles, Bertie	11	5		11	11	**	
12	Wolfe, John C.	n	5	81	**	n	••	
13	Baker, Wm. A.	"	5	**	**	"		
14	Boles, Mable	**	5	**	**	11		
15	Proudfit, Louis	11	6	89	**	11	••	
16	Fulmer, Maud		11	**	11	11	"	
17	Eckman, Willie	"	2	Portage	Noah C. Lehm	an John Yant	"	
18	Stull, Agnes	"	2	"		н	**	
19	Ives, Maud M.		2		"	"	17	
20	Studebaker, Willie		2			"		
21	Eberly, Elmer	11	1	Centre	Wm. C. Throc	kmorton Joseph R. U	Jllery "	
22	Butts, Agnes S.	**	3	"	Katurah Rhoa	-		
23	Goheen, Frank	11	5	**	Jas. H. Summe	ers "	.,	
24	Hammond, Wilbur	11	4	Greene	A.B. Chideste	r E.H. Peffley		
25	Alward, Loyd	**	1	Union	John Alward	Jacob A. Wyr	nn "	
26	Geyer, Lucy B.	11	2	"	Cadmus E. Cr	•		
27	Rensberger, Lester	. 11	5		Adam N. Shid		11	
28	VanLiew, Maud	11	6	"	Robt. E. Geye		n	

Pages 69-70

24 • South Bend Area Genealogical Society • July 2006

	(Class	Dist					Chronology
No.	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
29	Moon, Jennie 1	890	6	Union	Robt. E. Geyer	Jacob A. Wynn	Calvin Moon	
30	Moon, Arthur	11	6	*1	**	**	**	
31	Walter, Linnie	Ħ	6	11	**	tr	"	
32	Motts, Ernest		6	н	"	0	n	
33	Wynn, Elva M.	"	10	**	Lina Walter	43	**	
34	Klingelsmith, Eli M	. "	1	Liberty	Wm. E. Gushwa	John N. Rupel	**	
35	Stombaugh, B.F.	"	1	"	17	"		
36	Houser, George F.	8	6		J. Frank Price	89 8		
37	Harman, John A.	11	7	**	Edwin Steel	58	11	
38	Rea, Minnie	11	12	**	Demas D. Bates	11	**	
39	More, Grace E.		5	Madison	J.H. Easterday	Moses Gordon	88	
40	Border, Franklin	"	7		I.J. Letherman	rt		
41	Sheatsley, Dora	**	10	**	Emmanuel A. Fink	**	11	
42	Shenefield, Berton	11	10	**	69	11	**	
43	Place, Jennie		5	Lincoln	Chas. S. Robbins	Sam'l F. Ross	**	
1	Robbins, Carrie			Walkerton			**	
2	Amon, Eliot	**		11			**	
3	Rogers, A.L.	**		**			1 0	
-								

Pages 71-72

\$

٦

·. .

Class	Dist
01035	

			Dist					
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
1	Adams, Frank	1891		South Bend			J. DuShane	South Bend
2	Carlson, Anna C.	11		**				Teacher, South Bend
3	Carpenter, Nellie C.	**		*1			63	South Bend
4	Cassidy, Minnie C.	6		**			**	**
5	Chestnutwood, Olive	, "		**			**	Teacher, South Bend
6	Culver, Jennie L.	n		**			11	South Bend
7	Drake, Edith M.	**					11	**
8	Dunbar, Miriam	**		"			**	**
9	Duncan, Gladiolus	**					11	**
10	Eberle, Elizabeth A.	**					**	Teacher, So. Bend
								High School
11	Greene, Clara R.	11		11			**	South Bend
12	Grether, Ida	"		**			11	
13	Hans, Lillie C.	11		99			**	••
14	Harris, Norman L.			**			11	ea
15	Hill, Harry W.			**			17	
16	Martin, Guy B.	"		**			17	
17	Meyer, Katherine			**			11	
18	Miller, Byron B.	88		**			11	
19	Miller, Edith	11		**			**	
	,							

Pages 73-74

C	raduates of I	Խոհ	lie	School	s			
G		ub	IIC	School				
	(Class	Dist					<u>Chronology</u>
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation		Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
20	Partridge, Mary C.	1891		South Ben	d		J. DuShane	South Bend
21	Spencer, Eva A.	**		**				Teacher, South Bend
22	Souder, May M.			**			н	South Bend
23	Urquhart, Winthrop	11		69			"	11
24	Whitten, Robert	**		43			"	11
25	Witter, C. Orville			11			11	
1	Fink, Lewis S.	11		Mishawak	a			
2	Brower, Norman J.			"				
3	Tascher, Emma M.	68		"				
4	Gaylor, Ralph W.	11		**				
5	VanAuken, J. Milton	n "		**				
6	Fink, Minnie S.	"		**				
								Age.
1	Barnes, Ward H.	11	1	Olive		Dan'l A. Whi	ite Calvin Moo	n 17
2	Kinney, Arba	11	1			11	11	14
3	Wykoff, Alma	11	1			**	17	13
4	Shimp, Homer	11	1	**		**	11	16
5	Wenger, Ida M.		2	" E	milie Brum	nitt D.A. Wl	hite "	14
6	Wenger, Walter	11	2	н	17	**	19	16
7	Wykoff, John	**	2		11	"	"	18

į

5

1

1

Pages 75-76

		Class	Dist					<u>Chronology</u>
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
								<u>Age</u> .
8	Fields, John B.	1 89 1	2	Warren	Irvin S. Morse	D.W. Peffly	Calvin Moon	ı 17
9	McDonald, Elmer	**	2	**		**	н	17
10	Dunnahoo, Edith	11	3	**	Rosa Brown	11	17	16
11	Dunnahoo, Hugh	"	3		H	11	19	14
12	Wilkison, George	"	4	"	A.B. Chidester		**	18
13	Swartz, John M.	"	2	German	Alice VanBuskirk	John H. Lydick	19	15
14	Miller, Nellie	11	2		"	"	**	13
15	Lydick, Lizzie	**	3	11	Ella M. Kilmer	11	"	16
16	Rennoe, Lottie M.	**	3	11	11	11	н	16
17	Carpenter, George	C "	4	**	C.M. Kreighbaun	n "		13
18	Beyrer, Lillie E.	U. "	5		Grace Greenwood		"	15
19	Webster, Howard	**	1	Clay	B.F. McEndarfer	G.R. Summers		17
20	•	11	1	"	1).1 . 1010Enddi 101	"	58	17
	Zimmer, Eddie	11	5	**	L.S. Fickenscher	11	F#	17
21	Greenwood, Eva	11	3	TTours		John A. Zaahula	"	12
22	Ringle, Mabel		1	Harris	Irena R. Christian	John A. Zachule		
23	Ringle, Nellie	"	1					13
24	Metzgar, Lewis F.		2	**	A.U. Shidler	11	**	15
25	Schneck, Frankie I.	. "	3		Milton B. Griffith	"	11	16
26	Hoover, Ernest C.	"	1	Penn	Howard W. News	nan John J. Schindle	er "	17

Pages 77-78

		Class	Dist					Chronology
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
								Age.
27	Bowers, Carrie	1891	2	Penn	Bessie Newman	John J. Schindler	Calvin Moon	16
28	Ludwig, Esther B.	**	3	11	Harry A. Moran		**	13
29	Buckbee, Mortimer	. "	3	69	"		**	15
30	Ludwig, Nora	"	3	**	"	11	**	16
31	Sprague, James A.	**	5	89	S.F. Rexstrew	11	**	15
32	Woodward, Fred	n	5	**	**	Ħ	**	13
33	Doolittle, Carrie	"	5	88	**	11	n	16
34	Jordan, John R.	"	6	17	Minnie B. Fulmer	и	**	15
35	Watkins, Florence	**	9	**	Wilbur C. Crull	11	17	15
36	Newman, Anna H.	**	12	**	Mrs. Helen A. Paret	tt "	н	16
37	Bachtel, Marcus	"	12		**	"	n	16
38	Schwalin, Clara A.		13		Christian Metzler	н	11	14
39	Thornton, Maggie	Ħ	15	**	Matie Buckbee	"	11	15
40	Childs, Edward	**	1	Portage	Lizzie Skinner	Paul Krueper	n	14
41	Moomaw, Alma A	. "	5	"	Charles A. Byers	"	11	15
42	Moomaw, Ceph.	11	5	19	11		11	17
43	Hartman, Ira O.		2	Centre	Ernest B. Rupel	J.R. Ullery	"	13
44	Whitmer, Merril I.	"	1	Greene	Myrtle A. Ullery	E.H. Peffley	11	17
45	Whitmer, Mamie	11	1	**	"	**	**	13

Pages 79-80

١

		Class	Dist					<u>Chronology</u>
<u>No.</u>	Names of Graduates	of	No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
								Age.
46	Peffley, Mariel	1891	1	Greene	Myrtle A. Ullery	E.H. Peffley	Calvin Moon	15
47	Whitmer, Wm. A.		3	**	D.W. McNamara	**	"	19
48	Miller, Osburn		7		Eva E. Whitmer	"	n	14
49	Hartman, Frank		2	Union	Cadmus E. Crabill	J.W. Nickels	n	17
50	Geyer, Mark S.	11	2	11	t)	**	"	16
51	Crocker, Andrew	"	3	**	Wm. O. Cullor	11	11	18
52	Barrett, Mary C.	"	4	**	Alwilda Hildebrand	**	11	16
53	Hoffman, Eddie O.	"	1	Liberty	Wm. E. Gushwo	J.N. Rupel	"	15
54	Drubelbis, Chas. W		1			"	**	17
55	Finkenbinder, J.H.		3	**	Wm. C. Row	**	"	18
56	Seybold, Melvin	n	5	**	B.F. McEndarfer	**	"	17
57	Hively, John N.	11	5	**	17	**	"	17
58	Houser, Charles	n	6	**	H.D. Hullinger	**	n	16
59	Newcomer, Nancy	Ħ	7	"	Edwin Steele	11	"	15
60	Martin A. Row	n	7			**	11	
61	Albert O. Row	"	7		**	17	"	18
62	C.O. Williams	"	11	"	Nettie E. Kinzie	**	"	17
63	Shuppert, Roy	н	12	"	Robert E. Geyer	**	11	15
64	Steel, Lorenzo	"	1	Lincoln	John E. Steel	J.W. McDaniel	**	15

.

Indiana St. J

Jos	eph Co.	Pub	lic	Schools	0000	IS REFERE	NCE ONL	.Y
No.	Names of Graduates	Class of	Dist No.	Corporation	Teacher	Trustee	Supt	Chronology of Graduates
							1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Age.
65	Inthen, Daisie	1891	5	Lincoln	Anena Faulkner	J.W. McDaniel	Calvin Moor	
66	Shank, Mary			New Carlisle	e			16
67	Bear, Frank M.							
68	Harris, Sadie M.							18
69	Loomis, Grace			н				16
70	Wolfe, Belle			Walkerton				15
71	Shoemaker, Virda			"				14
72	Place, Jennie M.							17
73	Place, Smyers							16
74	Dougherty, Iva B.							16
75	Vincent, Roy			'n				14
76	Merritt, Alta		6	Madison	Clara Newman	Moses Gordon		14
77	Snyder, Norman		10	"	Edward Lienhart			16

Pages 83-84

	Class Dist					Chronology
No. Names of Graduates	of No.		Teacher	Trustee	Supt	of Graduates
Snyder, Ralph W.	1892	South Bend			Calvin Moon	
2 Briggs, Lunetta	"	u			n	
3 Cassidy, Rose M.	н				n	
4 Chalfant, Mary L.		0			n.	
5 Creed, Alice M.	H	H.			II.	
6 Carpenter, C. Ethe	1 "					
7 Campbell, John B.		u				
8 Campbell, Ada C.						
Daugherty, Geo. N	1. "	u.				
10 Elbel, Frederick					10	
II Fink, Luther A.		0				
12 Farr, Anna Mae	ii.					
13 Hans, Otto H.	11					
14 Hillier, Ada A.	ii.					
15 Irvin, Anna R.						
16 Jackson, Dora E.	н.					
17 Maurer, R. Vernor	"					
18 Muessel, Chas. A.						
19 McKurtin, Nellie						
20 Ringle, Florence E						
				ORANGE CC GEINEALO	UNTY CA	LIFORNI
Pages 85-86						

Pages 85-86

This record will be continued in future issues of The Quarterly

